

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Deirdre McGuinne

Volume I  
1967

1967

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Obituary Notice

John Andrew Boyle, Vladimir Minorsky (1877—1966) .....	86
--	----

### Articles

Caesar E. Farah, <i>The Lebanese insurgence of 1840 and the Powers</i> .....	105
Richard N. Frye, <i>The significance of Greek and Kushan archaeology in the history of Central Asia</i> .....	33
Karl Jahn, <i>Zu Rašid al-Din's „Geschichte der Oğuzen und Türken”</i> .....	45
Donald F. Lach, <i>Asian elephants in Renaissance Europe</i> .....	133
Larry W. Moses, <i>Soviet-Japanese confrontation in Outer Mongolia: The battle of Nomonhan-Khalkin gol</i> .....	64
Joseph Needham, <i>The roles of Europe and China in the evolution of oecumenical science</i> .....	3

### Reviews of Books

Terence Armstrong: <i>Russian settlement in the north</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	187
Edwyn Robert Bevan: <i>The house of Seleucus</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	103
Arnold C. Brackman: <i>Southeast Asia's second front</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef .....	97
Alexander Eckstein: <i>Communist China's economic growth and foreign trade</i> . By Nicolas Spulber .....	95
Marvin L. Enter: <i>Russo-Persian commercial relations 1828—1914</i> . By Lyman H. Legters .....	180
Fairbank – Reischauer – Craig: <i>East Asia. The Modern Transformation</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	180
Richard N. Frye: <i>The Histories of Nishapur</i> . By Jacob Neusner .....	181
Immanuel C. Y. Hsü: <i>The Ili crisis</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	100
Akira Iriye: <i>After Imperialism. The Search for a New Order in the Far East</i> . By W. J. F. Jenner .....	188
Karl Jahn: <i>Rashid al-Din's History of India</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	101
Donald F. Lach – Carol Flaumenhaft: <i>Asia on the eve of Europe's expansion</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	188

W. M. McGovern: <i>The early empires of Central Asia</i> . By John R. Krueger	99
Ruth T. McVey: <i>The Rise of Indonesian Communism</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef .....	190
George Makdisi: <i>Arabic and Islamic studies in honor of Hamilton A. R. Gibb</i> . By G. M. Wickens .....	184
Margaret Medley: <i>A handbook of Chinese art</i> . By Theodore Bowie .....	97
Franz Michael: <i>The Taiping rebellion</i> . By S. Y. Teng .....	93
Donald E. Nuechterlein: <i>Thailand and the struggle for Southeast Asia</i> . By Walter F. Vella .....	182
Aisin-Gioro Pu Yi: <i>From emperor to citizen</i> . By —.— .....	90
Ronald C. Read: <i>Tangrams</i> . By Louis Dupree .....	191
Erwin I. J. Rosenthal: <i>Islam in the modern national state</i> . By Bertold Spuler .....	178
Cyril Toumanoff: <i>Studies in Christian Caucasian History</i> . By David M. Lang .....	177

#### Collaborators of this Volume

BOWIE, Theodore 97	MOSES, Larry W. 64
BOYLE, John Andrew 86	NEEDHAM, Joseph 3
DUPREE, Ronald C. 191	NEUSNER, Jacob 181
FARAH, Caesar E. 105	SINOR, Denis 100, 101, 103, 180, 187, 188
FRYE, Richard N. 33	SPULBER, Nicolas 95
JAHN, Karl 45	SPULER, Bertold 178
JENNER, W. J. F. 188	TENG, S. Y. 93
KRUEGER, John R. 99	VAN DER KROEF, Justus M. 97, 190
LACH, Donald F. 133	VELLA, Walter F. 182
LANG, David M. 177	WICKENS, G. M. 184
LEGTERS, Lyman H. 180	

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Volume II  
1968

1968

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Charles R. Bawden, <i>The Mongol rebellion of 1756—1757</i> .....	1
Richard T. Chang, <i>Fujita Tōkō's image of the West</i> .....	130
Alvin D. Coox, <i>Qualities of Japanese military leadership: The case of Suetaka Kamezō</i> .....	32
Robert A. Huttonback, <i>Kashmir as an imperial factor during the reign of Gulab Singh (1846—1857)</i> .....	77
M. N. Pearson, <i>Spain and Spanish trade in Southeast Asia</i> .....	109
Bertold Spuler, <i>Zur Lage der morgenländischen Nationalkirchen</i> .....	44

### Books Reviewed

Farid al-Din Attar: <i>Muslim saints and mystics</i> . By Bertold Spuler .....	143
J. Boisselier: <i>Le Cambodge. Asie du Sud-Est</i> . By Ernst Steinkellner .....	74
Michael Brecher: <i>Nehru's Mantle. The politics of succession in India</i> . By John Spellman .....	159
Leonard Casper: <i>New writings from the Philippines. A critique and anthology</i> . By John U. Wolff .....	190
Soon Sung Cho: <i>Korea in world politics 1940—1950. An evaluation of American responsibility</i> . By John P. Lovell .....	179
Paul H. Clyde and Burton F. Beers: <i>The Far East. A history of the Western impact and the Eastern response (1830—1965)</i> . By William E. Henthorn .....	60
G. Coëdes: <i>The making of South East Asia</i> . By John F. Cady .....	73
Ananda K. Coomaraswamy: <i>History of Indian and Indonesian art</i> . By Jeannine Auboyer .....	156
Louis Dermigny: <i>La Chine et l'Occident. Le commerce à Canton au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. 1719—1833</i> . By Michael Loewe .....	168
R. P. Dore: <i>Education in Tokugawa Japan</i> . By John Singleton .....	183
George Farwell: <i>Mask of Asia. The Philippines today</i> . By Theodore Friend .....	192
Käte Finsterbusch: <i>Verzeichnis und Motivindex der Han-Darstellungen</i> . By Michael Loewe .....	168
Walter J. Fischer: <i>Ibn Khaldūn in Egypt. His public functions and his historical research (1382—1406)</i> . By Karl Jahn .....	145
C. P. Fitzgerald: <i>A concise history of East Asia</i> . By Thomas P. Bernstein .....	171
Richard N. Frye: <i>The heritage of Persia</i> . By Bertold Spuler .....	144
W. G. Goddard: <i>Formosa. A study in Chinese history</i> . By John L. Rawlinson .....	176
Frank H. Golay: <i>The United States and the Philippines</i> . By Michael P. Onorato .....	189
S. Gopal: <i>British policy in India. 1858—1905</i> . By G. R. G. Hamblly .....	70
Samuel P. Griffith: <i>Peking and people's wars. An analysis of statements of official spokesmen of the Chinese Communist Party on the subject of revolutionary strategy</i> . By Thomas P. Bernstein .....	66

René Grousset: <i>Conqueror of the world</i> . By John Gombojab Hangin . . . . .	151
Albert Herrman: <i>An historical atlas of China</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	162
S. M. Imamuddin: <i>Some aspects of the socio-economic and cultural history of Muslim Spain 711—1492</i> . By Vincent Cantarino . . . . .	54
John Israel: <i>Student nationalism in China 1927—1937</i> . By W. J. F. Jenner . . . . .	173
F. C. Jones: <i>The Far East. A concise history</i> . By Thomas P. Bernstein . . . . .	171
Frank H. H. King: <i>Money and monetary policy in China 1845—1895</i> . By Alfred K. Ho . . . . .	174
Eiichi Kiyooka: <i>The autobiography of Yukichi Fukuzawa</i> . By Kenneth B. Pyle . . . . .	182
D. D. Kosambi: <i>Ancient India. A history of its culture and civilization</i> . By A. K. Narain . . . . .	72
Eyüp Eşim Kömürcüoglu: <i>Das alttürkische Wohnhaus</i> . By Emel Esin . .	56
D. W. Y. Kwok: <i>Scientism in Chinese thought. 1900—1950</i> . By Michael B. Fish . . . . .	169
Henri Léouest: <i>Les schismes dans l'Islam. Introduction à une étude de la religion musulmane</i> . By Vincent Cantarino . . . . .	142
Wu-chi Liu: <i>An introduction to Chinese literature</i> . By Friedrich Bischoff . .	165
Michael Loewe: <i>Imperial China. The historical background to the modern age</i> . By J. L. Cranmer-Byng . . . . .	61
E. F. C. Ludowyk: <i>The modern history of Ceylon</i> . By W. J. F. LaBrooy . .	187
Leslie R. Marchant: <i>A guide to the archives and records of Protestant Christian missions from the British Isles to China 1796—1914</i> . By J. L. Cranmer-Byng . . . . .	63
Helen Craig McCullough: <i>Yeshitsune. A fifteenth-century Japanese chronicle</i> . By H. Paul Varley . . . . .	181
Leila M. T. Meo: <i>Lebanon. Improbable nation. A study in political development</i> . By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	51
N. A. Nikam: <i>The edicts of Asoka</i> . By Ernst Steinkellner . . . . .	152
David S. Nivison: <i>The life and thought of Chang Hsüeh-ch'eng (1738—1801)</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	64
<i>L'Occidente e l'Islam nell'alto medioevo, I—II</i> (Settimane de Studio del Centro Italiano di Studi sull'alto medioevo). By Vincent Cantarino . .	141
A. P. Okladnikov: <i>The Soviet Far East in antiquity: An archaeological and historical study of the maritime region of the U.S.S.R.</i> By Karl Jettmar . . . . .	150
J. A. B. Palmer: <i>The mutiny outbreak at Meerut in 1857</i> . By Gavin R. G. Hambly . . . . .	159
Norman D. Palmer: <i>South Asia and United States policy</i> . By Michael Brecher . . . . .	71
J. D. Pearson: <i>Oriental and Asian bibliography, an introduction with some reference to Africa</i> . By G. Raymond Nunn . . . . .	50
George Rosen: <i>Democracy and economic change in India</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	68
John E. Rue: <i>Mao Tse-tung in opposition. 1927—1935</i> . By W. J. F. Jenner . . . . .	172
K. S. Salibi: <i>The modern history of Lebanon</i> . By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	146
Stuart R. Schram: <i>Mao Tse-tung. Basic tactics</i> . By Thomas P. Bernstein . . . . .	66

Eugene Schuyler: <i>Turkistan. Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Kokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja.</i> By Garé LeCompte .....	57
A. C. Scott: <i>Traditional Chinese plays. (The butterfly dream. Sou Lang visits his mother.)</i> By J. A. Whitey .....	164
M. N. Srinivas: <i>Social change in modern India.</i> By Ainslie T. Embree ..	68
Kurt Steiner: <i>Local government in Japan.</i> By Lawrence W. Beer .....	184
Heinrich von Stietencron: <i>Indische Sonnenpriester. Sāmba und die Śākadvipiya-Brāhmaṇa.</i> By Ernst Steinkellner .....	154
Nicholas Tarling: <i>A concise history of Southeast Asia.</i> By John A. Larkin	186
Romila Thapar: <i>A history of India. Vol. I.</i> By John W. Spellman ....	161
Hugh Tinker: <i>South Asia. A short history.</i> By Mark Naidis .....	186
Geoffrey Tyson: <i>Nehru. The years of power.</i> By John W. Spellman ...	159
T. Walter Wallbank: <i>The partition of India. Causes and responsibilities. By Hafeez Malik</i> .....	158
William Watson: <i>Early civilization in China.</i> By Judith M. Treistman	166
Holmes Welch: <i>Taoism. The parting of the way.</i> By Herbert Franke ..	65
Joseph K. Yamagawa: <i>Readings in Japanese history.</i> By H. D. Harootunian .....	180
Clement J. Zablocki: <i>Sino-Soviet rivalry. Implications for U.S. policy.</i> By Lyman H. Legters .....	175

#### Collaborators on this Volume

AUBOYER, Jeannine	156	JENNER, W. J. F.	172, 173
BAWDEN, Charles R.	1	JETTMAR, Karl	150
BEER, Lawrence W.	184	LABROOY, W. J. F.	187
BERNSTEIN, Thomas P.	66, 171	LARKIN, John A.	186
BISCHOFF, Friedrich	165	LECOMPTE, Garé	57
BOXER, C. R.	162	LEGTERS, Lyman H.	175
BRECHER, Michael	71	LOEWE, Michael	168
CADY, John F.	73	LOVELL, John P.	179
CANTARINO, Vincent	54, 141, 142	MALIK, Hafeez	158
CHANG, Richard T.	130	NAIDIS, Mark	186
COOX, Alvin D.	32	NARAIN, A. K.	72
CRANMER-BYNG, J. L.	61, 63	NUNN, Raymond	50
EMBREE, Ainslie T.	68	ONORATO, Michael P.	189
ESIN, Emel	56	PEARSON, M. N.	109
FARAH, Caesar E.	51, 146	PYLE, Kenneth B.	182
FISH, Michael B.	169	RAWLINSON, John L.	176
FRANKE, Herbert	64, 65	SINGLETON, John	183
FRIEND, Theodore	192	SPELLMAN, John W.	159, 161
HAMBLY, Gavin R. G.	70, 157	SPULER, Bertold	44, 143, 144
HANGIN, John Gombojab	151	STEINKELLNER, Ernst	74, 152, 154
HAROOTUNIAN, H. D.	180	TREISTMAN, Judith M.	166
HENTHORN, William E.	60	VARLEY, Paul H.	181
HO, Alfred K.	174	WHITEY, J. A.	164
HUTTENBACK, Robert A.	77	WOLFF, John U.	190
JAHN, Karl	145		

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Volume III  
1969

1969

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

C. R. Boxer: <i>Portuguese and Spanish projects for the conquest of Southeast Asia, 1580—1600</i> .....	118
Ho Peng-Yoke: <i>The Astronomical Bureau in Ming China</i> .....	137
Parshotam Mehra: <i>The Mongol-Tibetan Treaty of January 11, 1913</i> .....	1
D. Y. Miyauchi: <i>Yokoi Shōnan (1809—1869), a national political adviser from Kumamoto Han in late Tokugawa Japan</i> .....	23
Jean Richard: <i>The Mongols and the Franks</i> .....	45
Yuan Chung Teng: <i>American China-trade, American-Chinese relations and the Taiping Rebellion, 1853—1858</i> .....	93
Edward Tryjarski: <i>Some early Polish sources and their importance for the history of the Altaic world</i> .....	34

### Books Reviewed

Geoffrey Ashe: <i>Gandhi</i> . By Paul F. Power .....	62
John Bastin, Editor: <i>The emergence of modern Southeast Asia: 1511—1957</i> . By Walter F. Vella .....	79
John L. Bishop, Editor: <i>Studies of Governmental Institutions in Chinese History</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	170
Derk Bodde-Clarence Morris: <i>Law in imperial China. Exemplified by 190 Ch'ing Dynasty Cases</i> . (Translated from the <i>Hsing-an hui-lan</i> ). With <i>Historical, Social, and Juridical Commentaries</i> . By S. Y. Teng .....	166
C. R. Boxer, Translator and Editor: <i>Further Selections from the Tragic History of the Sea 1559—1565. Narratives of the shipwreck of the Portuguese East Indiamen "Aguia" and "Garça" (1559) "São Paulo" (1561) and the misadventures of the Brazil-ship "Santo António" (1565)</i> . By R. L. Kagan .....	183
Lydia Brüll: <i>Ōkuni Takamasa und seine Weltanschauung. Ein Beitrag zum Gedankengut der Kokugaku</i> . By H. D. Harootunian .....	177
Robert Ignatius Burns, S. J.: <i>The Crusader Kingdom of Valencia. Reconstruction on a Thirteenth-Century Frontier</i> . By Vincente Cantarino ..	59
John F. Cady: <i>Thailand, Burma, Laos &amp; Cambodia</i> . By Frank N. Trager	80
Nicholas R. Clifford: <i>Retreat from China. British Policy in the Far East 1937—1941</i> . By Leonard Gordon .....	71
Jerome Alan Cohen: <i>The Criminal Process in the People's Republic of China 1949—1963. An Introduction</i> . By George Ginsburgs .....	168
Wendell Cole: <i>Kyoto in the Momoyama Period</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	76
Audrey Donnithorne: <i>China's economic system</i> . By Cheryl Payer Goodman	72
Peter Duus: <i>Party Rivalry and Political Change in Taishō Japan</i> . By John M. Maki .....	178
R. E. Emmerick: <i>Tibetan Texts Concerning Khotan</i> . By Denis Sinor ..	182
John King Fairbank, Editor: <i>The Chinese World Order. Traditional China's Foreign Relations</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	171
Caesar E. Farah: <i>Islam. Beliefs and Observances</i> . By Anwar G. Chejne	163
Omar A. Farrukh, Translator: <i>Ibn Taimiyah on Public and Private Law in Islam or Public Policy in Islamic Jurisprudence</i> . By Caesar E. Farah	164
Albert Feuerwerker-Rhoads Murphey-Mary C. Wright, Editors: <i>Approaches to Modern Chinese History</i> . By Key Ray Chong .....	69

Wesley R. Fishel, Editor: <i>Vietnam: Anatomy of a Conflict</i> . By Cecil Hobbs	180
Martin Gimm: <i>Das Yüeh-fu tsa-lu des Tuan An-chieh. Studien zur Geschichte von Musik, Schauspiel und Tanz in der T'ang-Dynastie</i> . By Walter Kaufmann .....	65
Bruce Grant: <i>Indonesia</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd .....	84
<i>Guide to Japanese reference books</i> . By Herschel Webb .....	175
De Lamar Jensen, Editor: <i>The expansion of Europe. Motives, Methods, and Meanings</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	58
Firuz Kazemzadeh: <i>Russia and Britain in Persia, 1864—1914. A Study in Imperialism</i> . By Pierre Oberling .....	162
Donald Keene: <i>The Japanese Discovery of Europe, 1720—1830</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	176
Eugene C. I. Kim—Han-kyo Kim: <i>Korea and the Politics of Imperialism 1876—1910</i> . By Stewart Soon-Won Lee .....	174
Koentjaraningrat, Editor: <i>Villages in Indonesia</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd ...	85
Edward LeFevour: <i>Western Enterprise in Late Ch'ing China. A Selective Survey of Jardine, Matheson and Company's Operations 1842—1895</i> . By Yuan Chung Teng .....	173
Michael Leifer: <i>Cambodia. The Search for Security</i> . By Cecil Hobbs ...	182
George Alexander Lensen: <i>The world beyond Europe. An introduction to the History of Africa, India, Southeast Asia, and the Far East</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	58
Joseph R. Levenson: <i>Confucian China and its modern fate. The Problem of Intellectual Continuity</i> . By Leonard Gordon .....	70
Reuben Levy, Translator: <i>The Epic of the Kings. Shah-Nama, the national epic of Persia by Ferdousi</i> . By G. Widengren .....	161
James J. Y. Liu: <i>The Chinese Knight-Errant</i> . By Charles K. Chu ....	66
Ba Maw: <i>Breakthrough in Burma, Memoirs of a Revolution, 1939—1948</i> . By Frank N. Trager .....	80
T. G. McGee: <i>The Southeast Asian city. A social geography of the primate cities of Southeast Asia</i> . By Ciecl K. Byrd .....	85
Milton W. Meyer: <i>Japan. A concise history</i> . By D. Y. Miyauchi ....	73
Gunnar Myrdal: <i>Asian Drama. An Inquiry into the Poverty of Nations</i> . By Alfred K. Ho .....	179
Ian Nish: <i>A Short History of Japan</i> . By D. Y. Miyauchi .....	73
L. J. R. Ort: <i>Mani. A Religio-historical Description of his Personality</i> . By S. Shaked .....	158
Hans-Werner Ritter: <i>Diadem und Königsherrschaft. Untersuchungen zu Zeremonien und Rechtsgrundlagen des Herrschaftsantritts bei den Persern, bei Alexander dem Großen und im Hellenismus</i> . By G. Widengren ..	160
E. Sarkisyanz: <i>Buddhist backgrounds of the Burmese Revolution</i> . By Frank N. Trager .....	80
W. D. Shakabpa: <i>Tibet. A political history</i> . By Charles Hartman ....	63
Vincent Y. C. Shih: <i>The Taiping Ideology: Its sources, interpretations, and influences</i> . By Key Ray Chong .....	70
Jonathan D. Spence: <i>Ts'ao Yin and the K'ang-hsi Emperor, Bondservant and Master</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	67
Teng Ssu-yü: <i>Family Instructions for the Yen Clan, Yen-shih Chia-hsün</i> . By Derk Bodde .....	169
H. Ternaux-Compans: <i>Bibliothèque asiatique et africaine. Ou catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique qui ont paru depuis la découverte de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700</i> . By C. R. Boxer .....	58
Conrad D. Totman: <i>Politics in the Tokugawa Bakufu, 1600—1843</i> . By George M. Wilson .....	76

Frank N. Trager: <i>Burma from kingdom to republic. A historical and political analysis.</i> By Maung Htin Aung .....	82
Toshio G. Tsukahira: <i>Feudal control in Tokugawa Japan: the sankin kōtai system.</i> By George M. Wilson .....	78
Y. C. Wang: <i>Chinese Intellectuals and the West, 1872—1949.</i> By Liu Wu-chi	172
Ernst Werner: <i>Die Geburt einer Großmacht. — Die Osmanen (1300—1481) Ein Beitrag zur Genesis des türkischen Feudalismus.</i> By Jean Richard	60
R. B. Wernham, Editor: <i>The New Cambridge Modern History. Volume III, The Counter-Reformation and Price Revolution, 1559—1610.</i> By C. R. Boxer .....	158
O. W. Wolters: <i>Early Indonesian commerce. A study of the origins of Srivijaya.</i> By Cecil K. Byrd .....	84
<i>Short Notices on Books Received</i> .....	87, 185

#### Collaborators on this Volume

AUNG, Maung Htin	82	KAUFMANN, Walter	65
BODDE, Derk	169	LEE, Stewart Soon-Won	174
BOXER, C. R.	58, 67, 76, 118, 158, 170, 171, 176	LIU, Wu-chi	172
BYRD, Cecil K.	84, 85	MAKI, John M.	178
CANTARINO, Vincente	59	MEHRA, Parshotam	1
CHEJNE, Anwar G.	163	MIYAUCHI, D. Y.	23, 73
CHONG, Key Ray	69, 70	OBERLING, Pierre	162
CHU, Charles K.	66	POWER, Paul F.	62
FARAH, Caesar E.	164	RICHARD, Jean	45, 60
GINSBURGS, George	168	SHAKED, S.	158
GOODMAN, Cheryl Payer	72	SINOR, Denis	182
GORDON, Leonard	70, 71	TENG, Yuan Chung	93, 173
HAROOTUNIAN, H. D.	177	TENG, S. Y.	166
HARTMAN, Charles	63	TRAGER, Frank N.	80
Ho, Alfred K.	179	TRYJARSKI, Edward	34
Ho, Peng-Yoke	137	VELLA, Walter F.	79
HOBBS, Cecil	180, 182	WEBB, Herschel	175
KAGAN, R. L.	183	WIDENGREN	160, 161
		WILSON, George M.	76, 78

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Volume IV  
1970

1970

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

E. Ashtor, The diet of salaried classes in the medieval Near East . . . . .	1
Joseph T. Chen, Some populist strains in Shanghai during the May Fourth Period . . . . .	25
Helmut H. R. Hoffmann, Tibetan historiography and the approach of the Tibetans to history . . . . .	169
Karl Jahn, Paper currency in Iran. A contribution to the cultural and economic history of Iran in the Mongol Period . . . . .	101
John L. Mish, The return of the Turgut . . . . .	80
Pierre Oberling, British tribal policy in Southern Persia 1906—1911 . . . . .	50
Morris Rossabi, The tea and horse trade with Inner Asia during the Ming	136

### Books Reviewed

Bridget and Raymond Allchin: <i>The Birth of Indian Civilization. India and Pakistan before 500 B.C.</i> By A. K. Narain . . . . .	184
A. L. Basham, Editor: <i>Papers on the Date of Kaniska.</i> By Franz F. Schwarz	86
John Bastin—Harry J. Benda: <i>A History of Modern Southeast Asia. Colonialism, Nationalism, and Decolonization.</i> By Brian Harrison . . . . .	186
Nai-Ruenn Chen-Walter Galenson: <i>The Chinese Economy Under Communism.</i> By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	191
Tse-tsung Chow, Editor: <i>Wen-lin. Studies in the Chinese Humanities.</i> By Hans H. Frankel . . . . .	190
Robert Göbl: <i>Sasanidische Numismatik.</i> By Andrew S. Ehrenkreutz . . . . .	83
Allen J. Greenberger: <i>The British Image of India. A Study in the Literature of Imperialism 1880—1960.</i> By Frank F. Conlon . . . . .	185
Wolfgang Hage: <i>Die syrisch-jakobitische Kirche in frühislamischer Zeit.</i> By Heribert Busse . . . . .	180
D. G. E. Hall: <i>Early English Intercourse with Burma 1587—1743.</i> By Maung Htin Aung . . . . .	188
Henry H. Hart: <i>Marco Polo, Venetian Adventurer.</i> By Larry Moses . . . . .	88
Walther Heissig, Editor: <i>Die Jagd bei den Altaischen Völkern.</i> By Owen Lattimore . . . . .	189
Charles Hucker, Editor: <i>Chinese Government in Ming Times. Seven Studies.</i> By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	93
Walter Kaufmann: <i>Musical Notations of the Orient. National Systems of Continental East, South, and Central Asia.</i> By Alastair Dick . . . . .	91
Nikki R. Keddie: <i>An Islamic Response to Imperialism. Political and Religious Writings of Sayyid ad-Din "al-Afghani".</i> By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	84
Shigeru Nakayama: <i>A History of Japanese Astronomy. Chinese Background and Western Impact.</i> By Ho Peng-Yoke . . . . .	98
K. Bhaskara Rao: <i>Rudyard Kipling's India.</i> By Gavin R. G. Hambly . . . . .	87
Chiyoiko Sasaki: <i>Der Nomonhan Konflikt. Das fernöstliche Vorspiel zum Zweiten Weltkrieg.</i> By Larry W. Moses . . . . .	189
Robert A. Scalapino: <i>The Japanese Communist Movement, 1920—1966.</i> By Peter Berton . . . . .	97
Harold Z. Schiffrin: <i>Sun Yat-sen, and the Origins of the Chinese Revolution.</i> By Joseph T. Chen . . . . .	96
Denis Sinor: <i>Inner Asia. History-Civilization-Language, A Syllabus.</i> By A. Róna-Tas . . . . .	89
David Snellgrove—Hugh Richardson: <i>A Cultural History of Tibet.</i> By Charles D. Van Tuyl . . . . .	91

Hugh Tinker: <i>India and Pakistan. A Political Analysis.</i> By Gavin R. G. Hambly . . . . .	88
Eduard Von Zambaur: <i>Die Münzprägungen des Islams.</i> By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	178
Sir Mortimer Wheeler: <i>Early India and Pakistan: To Ashoka.</i> By A. K. Narain . . . . .	182
Marilyn Blatt Young: <i>The Rhetoric of Empire. American China Policy 1895—1901.</i> By George Pasti, Jr. . . . . .	94
George T. Yu: <i>Party Politics in Republican China. The Kuomintang, 1912— 1924.</i> By George Pasti, Jr. . . . . .	95

#### Collaborators on this Volume

ASHTOR, E. I	HOFFMANN, Helmut H. R. 169
AUNG, Maung Htin 188	JAHN, Karl 101
BERTON, Peter 97	LATTIMORE, Owen 189
BUSSE, Heribert 180	MISH, John L. 80
CHEN, Josef T. 25, 96	MOSES, Larry 88
CONLON, Frank F. 185	NARAIN, A. K. 182, 184
DICK, Alastair 91	OBERLING, Pierre 50
EHRENKREUTZ, Andrew S. 83	PASTI, George 94, 95
FARAH, Caesar E. 84	RONA-TAS, A. 89
FRANKEL, Hans H. 190	ROSSABI, Morris 93, 136
HAMBLY, Gavin R. G. 87, 88	SCHWARZ, Franz F. 86
HARRISON, Brian 186	SPULBER, Nicolas 191
Ho, Peng-Yoke 98	VAN TUYL, Charles D. 91

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Volume V  
1971

1971

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Michael Adas, Twentieth century approaches to the Indian mutiny of 1857—58 . . . . .	1
Alvin D. Coox, Changkufeng and the Japanese "threat" to Vladivostok, 1938 . . . . .	119
G. M. Meredith Owens, Islamic illustrated Chronicles . . . . .	20
Krishan G. Saini, A case of aborted economic growth: India, 1860—1913 . . . . .	89
Speros Vryonis, Jr., Evidence on human sacrifice among the early Ottoman Turks . . . . .	140
Benjamin E. Wallacker, Studies in medieval Chinese Siegecraft: the siege of Chien-k'ang, A. D. 548—549 . . . . .	35

### Books Reviewed

Gerald H. Anderson: <i>Studies in Philippine Church History</i> . By Edgar Wickberg . . . . .	178
N. Gerald Barrier: <i>Punjab History in Printed Documents. A Bibliographic Guide to Parliamentary Papers and Select Nonserial Publications, 1843—1947</i> . By Robert A. Huttenback . . . . .	155
George M. Beckmann—Genji Ōkubo: <i>The Japanese Communist Party 1922—1945</i> . By George M. Wilson . . . . .	176
John F. Cady: <i>The Roots of French Imperialism in Eastern Asia</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	160
C. W. Cassinelli—Robert B. Ekwall: <i>A Tibetan Principality. The Political System of Sa-skya</i> . By Charles Van Tuyl . . . . .	65
Nora K. Chadwick—Victor Zhirmunsky: <i>Oral Epics of Central Asia</i> . By David C. Montgomery . . . . .	64
John K. Chang: <i>Industrial Development in Pre-Communist China</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	170
C. S. Chen (Edited, with an Introductory Analysis, by): <i>Rural People's Communes in Lien-Chiang, Documents Concerning Communes</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	172
Jean Chesneaux: <i>The Chinese Labor Movement 1919—1927</i> . By Richard H. Brown . . . . .	168
Edward Conze: <i>Thirty Years of Buddhist Studies. Selected Essays</i> . By Helmut Hoffmann . . . . .	157
Ralph C. Croizier: <i>Traditional Medicine in Modern China. Science, Nationalism and Tensions of Cultural Change</i> . By Gwee Ah Leng . . . . .	72
Bernhard Dahm: <i>Sukarno and the Struggle for Indonesian Independence</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	176
Owen L. Dawson: <i>Communist China's Agriculture. Its Development and Future Potential</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	172
Kenneth E. Folsom: <i>Friends, Guests, and Colleagues. The mu-fu system in the late Ch'ing period</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	165
Sidney D. Gamble: <i>Ting Hsien: A North China Rural Community</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	172
Jacques Gernet: <i>Ancient China. From the Beginnings to the Empire</i> . By Ying-shih Yü . . . . .	161
Hermann Goetz: <i>Studies in the History and Art of Kashmir and the Indian Himalaya</i> . By Pran Gopal Paul . . . . .	151
J. S. Gregory: <i>Great Britain and the Taipings</i> . By J. Chester Cheng . . . . .	167
John Whitney Hall (Herausgeber und Verfasser): <i>Das Japanische Kaiserreich</i> . By George Elison . . . . .	75

John Whitney Hall: <i>Japan From Prehistory to Modern Times</i> . By George Elison . . . . .	75
Gregory Henderson: <i>Korea—The Politics of the Vortex</i> . By Soon-won Lee . . . . .	73
Cho-yun Hsü: <i>Ancient China in Transition. An Analysis of Social Mobility, 722—222 B. C.</i> By Chun-shu Chang . . . . .	67
G. H. Jansen: <i>Non-alignment and the Afro-Asian States</i> . By Stephen P. Cohen . . . . .	147
David Kopf: <i>British Orientalism and the Bengal Renaissance. The Dynamics of Indian Modernization 1773—1835</i> . By Martin Deming Lewis . . . . .	62
Ira M. Lapidus, Editor: <i>Middle Eastern Cities. A Symposium on Ancient, Islamic, and Contemporary Middle Eastern Urbanism</i> . By G. Larry Penrose . . . . .	55
Chien-nung Li: <i>The Political History of China, 1840—1928</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	69
James T. C. Liu: <i>Ou-Yang Hsiu. An Eleventh Century Neo-Confucianist</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	163
K. M. Maitra: <i>A Persian Embassy to China, Being an Extract from Zubdatu't Tawarikh of Hafiz Abru</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	150
J. S. Mangat: <i>A History of the Asians in East Africa c. 1886 to 1945</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	156
Moshe Ma'oz: <i>Ottoman Reform in Syria and Palestine, 1840—1861. The Impact of the Tanzimat on Politics and Society</i> . By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	56
Parshotam Mehra: <i>The Younghusband Expedition. An Interpretation</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	61
S. N. Mukherjee: <i>Sir William Jones: A Study in Eighteenth Century British Attitudes to India</i> . By Martin Deming Lewis . . . . .	62
Ramon H. Myers: <i>The Chinese Peasant Economy, Agricultural Development in Hopei and Shantung, 1890—1949</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	172
Jin-Bee Ooi—Hai Ding Chiang, Editors: <i>Modern Singapore</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	80
Milton E. Osborne: <i>The French presence in Cochinchina and Cambodia. Rule and response 1859—1905</i> . By D. Hemery . . . . .	65
Dwight H. Perkins: <i>Agricultural Development in China 1368—1968</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	164
Jan Rypka: <i>History of Iranian Literature</i> . By John Andrew Boyle . . . . .	149
Klaus Sagaster (Herausgegeben, übersetzt, und kommentiert von): <i>Subud Erike. Ein Rosenkranz aus Perlen. Die Biographie des 1. Pekinger l'Can skyaka Khutuktu Nag dban blo bzair č'os ldan, verfaßt von Nag dban č'os ldan alias Šes rab dar rgyas</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	159
Avedis K. Sanjian: <i>Colophons of Armenian Manuscripts, 1301—1840. A Source for Middle Eastern History</i> . By Edmond Schütz . . . . .	148
Ernest Satow: <i>A Diplomat in Japan</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	175
A. C. Scott (Translated, described and annotated by): <i>Traditional Chinese Plays. Volumes 1—2</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	166
D. P. Singhal: <i>India and World Civilization, I—II</i> . By Helmut Hoffmann . . . . .	57
Nathan Sivin: <i>Chinese Alchemy: Preliminary Studies</i> . By James R. Ware . . . . .	68
Edmund Skrzypeczak, Editor: <i>Japan's Modern Century</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	78
Frederic Wakeman, Jr.: <i>Strangers at the Gate, Social disorder in South China, 1839—1861</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	71
Benjamin Walker: <i>The Hindu World. An Encyclopedic Survey of Hinduism, I—II</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	58
Herschel Webb: <i>The Japanese imperial institution in the Tokugawa period. By D. Y. Miyauchi</i> . . . . .	76
George M. Wilson: <i>Radical Nationalist in Japan: Kita Ikki 1883—1937</i> . By James B. Crowley . . . . .	79
Mary Clabaugh Wright, Editor: <i>China in Revolution: The First Phase 1900—1913</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	70
Ho-Chin Yang: <i>The Annals of Kokonor</i> . By Helmut Hoffmann . . . . .	158
Lien-Sheng Yang: <i>Excursions in Sinology</i> . By Herbert Franke . . . . .	69

**Collaborators on this Volume**

- |                                    |                               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MICHAEL ADAS 1                     | B. G. MARTIN 156              |
| JOHN ANDREW BOYLE 149              | G. M. MEREDITH—OWENS 20       |
| RICHARD H. BROWN 168               | D. Y. MIYAUCHI 76             |
| CHUN-SHU CHANG 67                  | DAVID C. MONTGOMERY 64        |
| RICHARD T. CHANG 78                | PRAN GOPAL PAUL 151           |
| J. CHESTER CHENG 167               | G. LARRY PENROSE 55           |
| STEPHEN P. COHEN 147               | MORRIS ROSSABI 150            |
| ALVIN D. COOX 119                  | KRISHAN G. SAINT 89           |
| JAMES B. CROWLEY 79                | EDMOND SCHÜTZ 148             |
| WOLFRAM EBERHARD 166               | DENIS SINOR 159               |
| GEORGE ELISON 75                   | NICOLAS SPULBER 164, 170, 172 |
| AINSLIE T. EMBREE 61, 58           | JUSTUS M. VAN DER KROEF 176   |
| CAESAR E. FARAH 56                 | CHARLES VAN TUYL 65           |
| HERBERT FRANKE 69, 70, 71, 163     | SPEROS VRYONIS, Jr. 140       |
| LEONARD H. D. GORDON 160, 165, 175 | BENJAMIN E. WALLACKER 35      |
| D. HEMERY 65                       | JAMES R. WARE 68              |
| HELMUT HOFFMANN 57, 157, 158       | EDGAR WICKBERG 178            |
| ROBERT A. HUTTENBACK 155           | GEORGE M. WILSON 176          |
| SOON-WON LEE 73                    | GEORGE W. WILSON 80           |
| GWEE AH LENG 72                    | YING-SHIH YÜ 161              |
| MARTIN DEMING LEWIS 62             |                               |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Jane Thatcher

Volume 6  
1972

1972

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

G. J. Alder, Britain and the Defence of India—The Origins of the Problem 1798—1815 . . . . .	14
Richard H. Brown, Industrial Capitalism in Early Tokugawa Japan . . . . .	1
Pei Huang, The Yangtze Navy: An Example of Ch'ing Innovations . . . . .	97
Jacques Kayaloff, From the Transcaucasian Past: Two Documents about Turkish Resistance in 1918 . . . . .	123
Salih Özbaran, The Ottoman Turks and the Portuguese in the Persian Gulf, 1543—1581 . . . . .	45
Jing-shen Tao, Yü Ching and Sung Policies toward Liao and Hsia, 1042—44	114

### Reviews of Books

Maurice Adad: <i>Le Kitāb al-Tarbi Wa-l-Tadwīr d'al-Gāhīz. Traduction française.</i> By Vicente Cantarino . . . . .	139
Feroz Ahmad: <i>The Young Turks. The Committee of Union and Progress in Turkish Politics 1908—1914.</i> By E. V. Gulbekian . . . . .	136
A. J. Arberry, General Editor: <i>Religion in the Middle East. Three Religions in Concord and Conflict, I—II.</i> By Vicente Cantarino . . . . .	88
Wm. Theodore De Bary: <i>The Conference on Ming Thought: Self and Society in Ming Thought.</i> By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	162
Cecil K. Byrd: <i>Early Printing in the Straits Settlements, 1806—1858.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	157
John W. Cell: <i>British Administration in the Mid-Nineteenth: The Policy- Making Process.</i> By Mark Naidis . . . . .	92
T'ien-tse Chang: <i>Sino-Portuguese Trade from 1514 to 1644: A Synthesis of Portuguese and Chinese Sources.</i> By M. N. Pearson . . . . .	95
K. N. Chaudhuri, Editor: <i>The Economic Development of India under the East India Company 1814—1858. A Selection of Contemporary Writings.</i> By Krishan G. Saini . . . . .	144
Jerome Ch'en—Nicholas Tarling, Editors: <i>Studies in the Social History of China and South-East Asia. Essays in Memory of Victor Purcell.</i> By Richard H. Brown . . . . .	156
James B. Crowley, Editor: <i>Modern East Asia: Essays in Interpretation.</i> By George M. Wilson . . . . .	182
Jürgen Domes: <i>Vertagte Revolution. Die Politik der Kuomintang in China, 1923—1937.</i> By Frank A. Lojewski . . . . .	179
F. S. V. Donnison: <i>Burma.</i> By Won Z. Yoon . . . . .	159
Herbert Feith—Lance Castles, Editors: <i>Indonesian Political Thinking 1945—1965.</i> By Frank N. Trager . . . . .	192
Shirley Garrett: <i>Social Reformers in Urban China. The Chinese Y. M. C. A. 1895—1926.</i> By Margo Gewurtz . . . . .	175
Antoine Gaubil: <i>Correspondance de Pékin, 1722—1759.</i> By C. R. Boxer .	172
H. A. I. Goonetileke: <i>A Bibliography of Ceylon. A Systematic Guide to the Literature on the Land, People, History and Culture Published in Western Languages from the Sixteenth Century to the Present Day.</i> By Yasmine Gooneratne . . . . .	148
René Grousset: <i>The Empire of the Steppes. A History of Central Asia.</i> By G. Larry Penrose . . . . .	187
John Patrick Haithcox: <i>Communism and Nationalism in India. M. N. Roy and Comintern Policy 1920—1939.</i> By Mark Naidis . . . . .	146
H. D. Harootunian: <i>Toward Restoration: The Growth of Political Conscious- ness in Tokugawa Japan.</i> By George M. Wilson . . . . .	96

Richard G. Hovannisian: <i>The Republic of Armenia, Volume I, The First Year, 1918—1919</i> . By David M. Lang . . . . .	142
James C. Ingram: <i>Economic Change in Thailand 1850—1970</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	152
Norman Jacobs: <i>Modernization Without Development. Thailand as an Asian Case Study</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	152
G. Kara: <i>Chants d'un barde mongol</i> . By David C. Montgomery . . . . .	188
J. Kennedy: <i>A History of Malaya</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd . . . . .	94
Frank H. H. King: <i>A Concise Economic History of Modern China, 1840—1961</i> . By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	180
M. A. Laird, Editor: <i>Bishop Heber in Northern India. Selections from Heber's Journal</i> . By Rosane Rocher . . . . .	145
Yur-Bok Lee: <i>Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Korea, 1866—1887</i> . By Hugh D. Walker . . . . .	181
John A. Lent, Editor: <i>The Asian Newspapers' Reluctant Revolution</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd . . . . .	135
James T. C. Liu—Wei-ming Tu, Editors: <i>Traditional China</i> . By William J. Duiker . . . . .	159
Nicholas Mansergh—E. W. R. Lumby, Editors: <i>The Transfer of Power 1942—7. Constitutional Relations Between Britain and India</i> . By Frank F. Conlon . . . . .	147
P. J. Marshall, Editor: <i>The British Discovery of Hinduism in the Eighteenth Century</i> . By Rosane Rocher . . . . .	90
T. G. McGee: <i>The Urbanization Process in the Third World. Exploration in Search of a Theory</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	134
Gordon P. Means: <i>Malaysian Politics</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	155
Aldo Miel: <i>La science arabe et son rôle dans l'évolution scientifique mondiale</i> . By Vicente Cantarino . . . . .	89
J. V. G. Mills: Ma Huan, <i>The Overall Survey of the Ocean's Shores</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	164
Roland Mousnier: <i>Peasant Uprisings in Seventeenth Century France, Russia and China</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	171
Seyyed Hossein Nasr: <i>Science and Civilization in Islam</i> . By Vicente Cantarino . . . . .	138
Joseph Needham: <i>Clerks and Craftsmen in China and the West. Lectures and Addresses on the History of Science and Technology</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	166
Shumpei Okamoto: <i>The Japanese Oligarchy &amp; the Russo-Japanese War</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	186
James Bunyan Parsons: <i>The Peasant Rebellions of the Late Ming Dynasty</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	161
Robert Pringle: <i>Rajahs and Rebels. The Ibans of Sarawak Under Brooke Rule, 1841—1941</i> . By Robert A. Huttenback . . . . .	91
Kenneth B. Pyle: <i>The New Generation in Meiji Japan. Problems of Cultural Identity, 1885—1895</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	184
Radhe Shyam Rungta: <i>The Rise of Business Corporations in India 1851—1900</i> . By Mark Naidis . . . . .	143
Philip Loh Fook Seng: <i>The Malaya States 1877—1895. Political Change and Social Policy</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd . . . . .	91
Milton J. T. Shieh: <i>The Kuomintang: Selected Historical Documents, 1894—1969</i> . By Richard Stremski . . . . .	177
Denis Sinor, Editor: <i>Orientalism and History</i> . By G. Larry Penrose . . . . .	133
David Joel Steinberg, Editor: <i>In Search of Southeast Asia. A modern History</i> . By Harry J. Benda . . . . .	149
A. Teeuw—D. K. Wyatt: <i>Hikayat Patani. The Story of Patani</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	191
A. L. Tibawi: <i>American Interests in Syria 1800—1901. A Study of Educational, Literary and Religious Work</i> . By Caesar E. Farah . . . . .	140

Richard C. Thornton: <i>The Comintern and the Chinese Communists, 1928—1931</i> . By Richard Stremski . . . . .	178
D. C. Twitchett: <i>Financial Administration under the T'ang Dynasty</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	95
Robert Van Niel: <i>A Survey of Historical Source Materials in Java and Manila</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	189
John Carter Vincent: <i>The Extraterritorial System in China: Final Phase</i> . By Thomas L. Kennedy . . . . .	174
Arthur Waley: <i>Yuan Mei. Eighteenth Century Chinese Poet</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	166
O. W. Wolters: <i>The Fall of Srivijaya in Malay History</i> . By Brian Harrison . . . . .	150
Alexander Barton Woodside: <i>Vietnam and the Chinese Model. A Comparative Study of Vietnamese and Chinese Government in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century</i> . By Brian Harrison . . . . .	150
Silas H. L. Wu: <i>Communication and Imperial Control in China. Evolution of the Palace Memorial System 1693—1735</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	170
David K. Wyatt: <i>The Politics of Reform in Thailand: Education in the Reign of King Chulalongkorn</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	92
Shigeru Yoshida: <i>Japan's Decisive Century, 1867—1907</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	185
Ailsa Zainu'ddin: <i>A Short History of Indonesia</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	191
<i>Short Notices on Books Received</i> . . . . .	194

#### Collaborators on this Volume

G. J. ALDER 14	THOMAS L. KENNEDY 174
HARRY J. BENDA 149	DAVID M. LANG 142
C. R. BOXER 157, 171, 172, 189, 191	FRANK A. LOJEWSKI 179
RICHARD H. BROWN 1	DAVID C. MONTGOMERY 188
CECIL K. BYRD 93, 94	MARK NAIDIS 92, 143, 146
LYNTON K. CALDWELL 134	SALIH ÖZBARAN 45
VICENTE CANTARINO 88, 89	M. N. PEARSON 95
RICHARD T. CHANG 184, 185, 186	G. LARRY PENROSE 133, 187
FRANK F. CONLON 147	ROSANE ROCHER 90
WILLIAM J. DUIKER 159	MORRIS ROSSABI 161, 162
WOLFRAM EBERHARD 95, 164, 166, 170	KRISHAN G. SAINI 144
CAESAR E. FARAH 140	NICOLAS SPULBER 180
MARGO GEWURTZ 175	RICHARD STREMSKI 177, 178
YASMINE GOONERATNE 148	JING-SHEN TAO 114
E. V. GULBEKIAN 136	FRANK N. TRAGER 192
BRIAN HARRISON 150	HUGH D. WALKER 181
PEI HUANG 97	GEORGE M. WILSON 96, 182
ROBERT A. HUTTENBACK 91	GEORGE W. WILSON 92, 152, 155
JACQUES KAYALOFF 123	WON Z. YOON 159

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Gillian Nevin

Volume 7  
1973

1973

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ . WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Daniel H. Bays, Chinese Government Policies Towards the Revolutionary Students in Japan after 1900: Reassessment and Implications . . . . .	153
Nicholas P. Cushner, S. J., Meysapan: The Formation and Social Effects of a Landed Estate in the Philippines . . . . .	30
Edmund S. K. Fung, Ch'ing Policy in the Sino-Japanese War . . . . .	128
Robert A. Huttenback, The Emasculation of a Princely State: The Case of Kashmir . . . . .	1
Adam Y. C. Lui, The Academies ( <i>shu-yüan</i> ) under the Ch'ing . . . . .	54
Salahuddin Malik, Nineteenth Century Approaches to the Indian "Mutiny" .	95
Denis Sinor, Notes on the Historiography of Inner Asia I . . . . .	178

### Reviews of Books

William J. Barnds: <i>India, Pakistan, and the Great Powers</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	72
Briton Cooper Busch: <i>Britain, India, and the Arabs 1914—1921</i> . By Mark Naidis . . . . .	71
Hao Chang: <i>Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and Intellectual Transition in China, 1890—1907</i> . By Ralph C. Crozier . . . . .	76
Richard T. Chang: <i>Historians and Meiji Statesmen</i> . By Robert M. Spaulding	90
Kuan-i Chen — J. S. Uppal, Editors: <i>Comparative Development of India and China</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	72
Jean Chesneaux: <i>Secret Societies in China: In the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	79
Yohanan Friedmann: <i>Shaykh Ahmad Sirhindi. An Outline of his Thought and a Study of His Image in the Eyes of Posterity</i> . By Aziz Ahmad . . . . .	69
Roger F. Hackett: <i>Yamagata Aritomo in the Rise of Modern Japan, 1838—1922</i> . By Thomas T. Winant . . . . .	87
Gary R. Hess: <i>America Encounters India, 1941—1947</i> . By Mark Naidis . .	71
Harold L. Kahn: <i>Monarchy in the Emperor's Eyes. Image and Reality in the Ch'ien-lung Reign</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	75
Joseph R. Levenson: <i>Revolution and Cosmopolitanism: The Western Stage and the Chinese Stages</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	85
Kit Siong Liew: <i>Struggle for Democracy, Sung Chiao-jen and the 1911 Chinese Revolution</i> . By Chün-tu Hsüeh . . . . .	80
Jessie Gregory Lutz: <i>China and the Christian Colleges 1850—1950</i> . By J. L. Cranmer-Byng . . . . .	78
Mark Mancall: <i>Russia and China. Their Diplomatic Relations to 1728</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	74
Meron Medzini: <i>French Policy in Japan During the Closing Years of the Tokugawa Regime</i> . By H. D. Harootunian . . . . .	86
Robert T. Oliver: <i>Communications and Culture in Ancient India and China</i> . By Robert W. Compton . . . . .	73
Mary Backus Rankin: <i>Early Chinese Revolutionaries: Radical Intellectuals in Shanghai and Chekiang, 1902—1911</i> . By William J. Duiker . . . . .	82
Edward S. Sachau: <i>Alberuni's India</i> . By Fritz v. Lochner-Hüttenbach . .	70
Lawrence A. Schneider: <i>Ku Chieh-kang and China's New History. Nationalism and the Quest for Alternative Traditions</i> . By Eugene Lubot . . . . .	84
John E. Schrecker: <i>Imperialism and Chinese Nationalism. Germany in Shantung</i> . By Thomas L. Kennedy . . . . .	81

S. Y. Teng: <i>The Taiping Rebellion and the Western Powers, A Comprehensive Survey</i> . By J. Chester Cheng . . . . .	80
David Wurfel, Editor: <i>Meiji Japan's Centennial: Aspects of Political Thought and Action</i> . By George Elison . . . . .	89
Short Notices on Books Received . . . . .	92

**Collaborators on this Volume**

Aziz Ahmad	69	Chün-tu Hsüeh	80
Daniel H. Bays	153	Robert A. Huttenback	1
J. Chester Cheng	80	Thomas L. Kennedy	81
Robert W. Compton	73	Fritz v. Lochner-Hüttenbach	70
J. L. Cranmer-Byng	78	Eugene Lubot	84
Ralph C. Croizier	76	Adam Y. C. Lui	54
Nicholas P. Cushner	30	Salahuddin Malik	95
William J. Duiker	82	Walter J. Meserve	85
Wolfram Eberhard	79	Mark Naidis	71
George Elison	89	Morris Rossabi	74, 75
Ainslie T. Embree	72	Denis Sinor	178
Edmund S. K. Fung	128	Robert M. Spaulding	90
H. D. Harootunian	86	Thomas T. Winant	87

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Gillian Nevin

Volume 8  
1974

1974

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Ira Klein, Who Made the Second Afghan War ? . . . . .	97
Luc Kwanten, Chingis Khan's Conquest of Tibet. Myth or Reality ? . . . . .	1
Franz Ferdinand Schwarz, Pliny the Elder on Ceylon . . . . .	21
Richard J. Smith, Chinese Military Institutions in the Mid-Nineteenth Century, 1850—1860 . . . . .	122

### Reviews of Books

Benedict R. Anderson: <i>Java in a Time of Revolution. Occupation and Resistance, 1944—1946.</i> By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	90
Jean Aubin: <i>L'ambassade de Gregorio Pereira Fidalgo à la cour de Chah Sol-tan-Hosseyn, 1696—1697.</i> By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	52
Amiya Kumar Bagchi: <i>Private Investment in India 1900—1939.</i> By Arvind Sharma . . . . .	60
W. G. Beasley: <i>The Meiji Restoration.</i> By James L. Hoffmann . . . . .	86
L. Bezacier: <i>Le Viet-Nam. De la préhistoire à la fin de l'occupation chinoise.</i> By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	65
Lucien Bianco: <i>Origins of the Chinese Revolution 1915—1949.</i> By Philip West . . . . .	179
John Hunter Boyle: <i>China and Japan at War 1937—1945. The Politics of Collaboration.</i> By Chia-lin Pao Tao . . . . .	88
Judith M. Brown: <i>Gandhi's Rise to Power: Indian Politics 1915—1922.</i> By Minoo Adenwalla . . . . .	172
Kuo-t'ao Chang: <i>The Rise of the Chinese Communist Party. Autobiography of Chang Kuo-t'ao, Vol. I, 1921—1927, Vol. II, 1928—1938.</i> By S. Y. Teng . . . . .	78
T'ung-tsü Ch'ü: <i>Han Social Structure.</i> By Carl Leban . . . . .	67
Nicholas P. Cushner: <i>Spain in the Philippines, From Conquest to Revolution.</i> By M. N. Pearson . . . . .	94
Vidya Dehejia: <i>Early Buddhist Rock Temples: A Chronology.</i> By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	56
G. W. Earl: <i>The Eastern Seas.</i> By Larry W. Moses . . . . .	173
Michael Edwardes: <i>Nehru. A Political Biography.</i> By David L. Johnson . . . . .	59
Mark Elvin: <i>The Pattern of the Chinese Past.</i> By John Meskill . . . . .	175
Walter A. Fairservis, Jr.: <i>The Roots of Ancient India. The Archaeology of Early Indian Civilization.</i> By Edward D. Rockstein . . . . .	58
Jack J. Gerson: <i>Horatio Nelson Lay and Sino-British Relations, 1854—1864.</i> By Jeffery M. Dorwart . . . . .	73
Leonard H. D. Gordon, Editor: <i>Taiwan. Studies in Chinese Local History.</i> By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	74
Roberto Gulbenkian: <i>L'ambassade en Perse de Luis Pereira de Lacerda et des pères portugais de l'Ordre de Saint-Augustin, Belchior dos Anjos et Guilherme de Santo Agostinho, 1604—1605.</i> By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	52
John Gombojab Hangin: <i>Köke Sudur (The Blue Chronicle), A Study of the First Mongolian Historical Novel by Injannasi.</i> By Nicholas Poppe . . . . .	83
P. Hardy: <i>The Muslims of British India.</i> By Barbara Metcalf . . . . .	170
Philip K. Hitti: <i>Capital Cities of Arab Islam.</i> By P. M. Holt . . . . .	167
Claire Holt, Editor: <i>Culture and Politics in Indonesia.</i> By Cecil K. Byrd . . . . .	93

James Chieh Hsiung: <i>Law and Policy in China's Foreign Relations: A Study of Attitudes and Practice</i> . By William E. Butler . . . . .	75
Akira Iriye: <i>Pacific Estrangement. Japanese and American Expansion 1897—1911</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	89
Norman Itzkowitz: <i>Ottoman Empire and Islamic Tradition</i> . By Robert W. Olson . . . . .	49
Norman Itzkowitz: <i>Ottoman Empire and Islamic Tradition</i> . By Ronald M. DeVore . . . . .	50
Nikki R. Keddie, Editor: <i>Scholars, Saints, and Sufis: Muslim Religious Institutions in the Middle East Since 1500</i> . By G. M. Wickens . . . . .	51
Hans-Jürgen Kornrumpf: <i>Osmannische Bibliographie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Türkei in Europa</i> . By Georg Hazai . . . . .	165
Bariša Krekić: <i>Dubrovnik in the 14th and 15th Centuries: A City Between East and West</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	167
John A. Larkin: <i>The Pampangans. Colonial Society in a Philippine Province</i> . By N. P. Cushner . . . . .	95
Peter H. Lee: <i>Lives of Eminent Korean Monks. The Haedong Kosung Chon</i> . By Edward D. Rockstein . . . . .	82
J. D. Legge: <i>Sukarno: A Political Biography</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	92
John Wilson Lewis, Editor: <i>The City in Communist China</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	80
John M. H. Lindbeck, Editor: <i>China: Management of a Revolutionary Society</i> . By S. Y. Teng . . . . .	77
Roderick Macfarquhar, Editor: <i>Sino-American Relations, 1949—1971</i> . By Daniel P. Starr . . . . .	180
Colin P. Mackerras: <i>The Rise of the Peking Opera, 1770—1870. Social Aspects of the Theatre in Manchu China</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	73
John R. McLane, Editor: <i>The Political Awakening in India</i> . By David L. Johnson . . . . .	59
George V. H. Moseley, III: <i>The Consolidation of the South China Frontier</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	178
John O'Kane, Translator: <i>The Ship of Sulaiman</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	169
W. H. Parker: <i>An Historical Geography of Russia</i> . By Larry W. Moses . . . . .	85
Benita Parry: <i>Delusions and Discoveries. Studies on India in the British Imagination 1880—1930</i> . By Rosane Rocher . . . . .	62
Jutta Rall: <i>Die vier großen Medizinschulen der Mongolenzeit. Stand und Entwicklung der chinesischen Medizin in der Chin- und Yüan-Zeit</i> . By Ulrike Unschuld . . . . .	68
Evelyn Sakakida Rawski: <i>Agricultural Change and the Peasant Economy of South China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	69
Joaquim Verissimo Serrão: <i>Un voyageur portugais en Perse, au début du XVII<sup>e</sup> siècle, Nicolau de Orta Rebelo</i> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	52
Milton Singer: <i>When a Great Tradition Modernizes: An Anthropological Approach to Indian Civilization</i> . By Owen M. Lynch . . . . .	171
Richard Sisson: <i>The Congress Party in Rajasthan. Political Integration and Institution-Building in an Indian State</i> . By Stephen Oren . . . . .	61
Percival Spear: <i>India. A Modern History</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	56
Alice Taylor, Editor: <i>Focus on Southeast Asia</i> . By Cecil K. Byrd . . . . .	174
Donald W. Treadgold: <i>The West in Russia and China. Religious and Secular Thought in Modern Times</i> , Volume I, <i>Russia 1472—1917</i> , Volume II, <i>China 1582—1949</i> . By Olga Lang . . . . .	162

C. M. Turnbull: <i>The Straits Settlements 1826—67. Indian Presidency to Crown Colony</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	66
Paul H. Varley: <i>A Syllabus of Japanese Civilization</i> . By Edward D. Rockstein . . . . .	184
Ernst Waldschmidt and Rose Leonore: <i>Nepal. Art Treasures from the Himalayas</i> . By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	64
Yeh-chien Wang: <i>Land Taxation in Imperial China, 1750—1911</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	177
Hitoshi Watanabe: <i>The Ainu Ecosystem. Environment and Group Structure</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	185
John R. Watt. <i>The District Magistrate in Late Imperial China</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	71
William W. Whitson: <i>The Chinese High Command. A History of Communist Military Politics, 1927—71</i> . By Parris H. Chang . . . . .	181
W. E. Willmott, Editor: <i>Economic Organization in Chinese Society</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	70
Yuan-li Wu, Editor: <i>China, A Handbook</i> . By S. Y. Teng . . . . .	182
Hans E. Wulff: <i>The Traditional Crafts of Persia. Their Development, Technology and Influence on Eastern and Western Civilizations</i> . By H. H. E. Loofs . . . . .	168
Short Notices on Books Received . . . . .	186

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Minoo Adenwalla	172	Walter J. Meserve	73
Theodore Bowie	56, 64, 65	John Meskill	175
C. R. Boxer	56, 167, 169	Barbara Metcalf	170
William E. Butler	75	Larry W. Moses	85, 173
Cecil K. Byrd	93, 174	Pierre Oberling	52
Lynton K. Caldwell	80, 185	Robert W. Olson	49
Parris H. Chang	89, 181	Stephan Oren	61
Nicholas P. Cushner	95	M. N. Pearson	94
Ronald M. DeVore	50	Nicholas Poppe	83
Jeffery M. Dorwart	73	Rosane Rocher	62
Wolfram Eberhard	74	Edward D. Rockstein	58, 82, 184
Ainslie T. Embree	66	Morris Rossabi	69, 70, 177, 178
Georg Hazai	165	Franz Ferdinand Schwarz	21
P. M. Holt	167	Arvind Sharma	60
James L. Hoffmann	86	Richard J. Smith	122
David L. Johnson	59	Daniel P. Starr	180
Ira Klein	97	Chia-lin Pao Tao	88
Luc Kwanten	1	S. Y. Teng	77, 78, 182
Harry J. Lamley	71	Ulrike Unseld	68
Olga Lang	162	Justus M. van der Kroef	90, 92
Carl Leban	67	Philip West	179
H. H. E. Loofs	168	G. M. Wickens	51
Owen M. Lynch	171		

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Gillian Nevin

Volume 9  
1975

1975

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

William D. Hoover, Crisis Resolution in Early Meiji Diplomatic Relations: The Role of Godai Tomoatsu . . . . .	57
Chan Lau Kit-Ching, The Succession of Sir Robert Hart at the Imperial Chinese Maritime Customs Service . . . . .	1
Laurence Kitzan, Lord Amherst and the Declaration of War on Burma, 1824 . . . . .	101
Winston W. Lo, Fiscal Intendants in Southern Sung China . . . . .	128
Henry Serruys, Sino-Mongol Trade During the Ming . . . . .	34
Denis Sinor, Notes on Inner Asian Historiography II . . . . .	155

### Reviews of Books

Roger B. Bailey: <i>Guide to Chinese Poetry and Drama</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	92
W. G. Beasley: <i>The Modern History of Japan</i> . By John M. Maki . . . . .	189
Krishan Bhatia: <i>The Ordeal of Nationhood. A Social Study in India Since Independence, 1947—1970</i> . By D. L. Johnson . . . . .	87
Chung-Ying Cheng, Editor: <i>Journal of Chinese Philosophy</i> . By Richard S. Y. Chi . . . . .	88
Michael Cooper: <i>Rodrigues the Interpreter. An Early Jesuit in Japan and China</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	186
Britten Dean: <i>China and Great Britain: The Diplomacy of Commercial Relations, 1860—1864</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	182
Benjamin C. Duke: <i>Japan's Militant Teachers. A History of the Left-Wing Teachers' Movement</i> . By Kenneth B. Pyle . . . . .	95
G. Étienne: <i>La Voie Chinoise. La longue marche de l'économie (1949—1974)</i> . By Nicholas Spulber . . . . .	98
Hans-Dieter Evers, Editor: <i>Modernization in Southeast Asia</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	96
John W. Hall & Jeffrey P. Mass, Editors: <i>Medieval Japan, Essays in Insti- tutional History</i> . By I. Michael Solomon . . . . .	187
Francis Burton Harrison: <i>Origins of the Philippine Republic. Extracts from the Diaries and Records of Francis Burton Harrison</i> . By Rawlein G. Soberano . . . . .	195
Karl Jahn: <i>Die Chinageschichte des Rašid ad-Din</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	91
John R. Jenson, Editor: <i>Journal and Letter Book of Nicholas Buckeridge, 1651—1654</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	179
Donald J. and Jean E. Johnson, Editors: <i>Through Indian Eyes</i> . By J. W. Spellman . . . . .	83
Gordon Johnson: <i>Provincial Politics and Indian Nationalism, Bombay and the Indian National Congress 1880—1915</i> . By Francis G. Hutchins . . . . .	180
Tom G. Kessinger: <i>Vilyatpur 1848—1968: Social and Economic Change in a North Indian Village</i> . By Mark Naidis . . . . .	86
Takiji Kobayashi: <i>The Factory Ship and the Absentee Landlord</i> . By Edward D. Rockstein . . . . .	191
Keith Lightfoot: <i>The Philippines</i> . By N. P. Cushner . . . . .	194
Ching-Yuan Lin: <i>Industrialization in Taiwan, 1946—72. Trade and Import- substitution for Developing Countries</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	185
<i>Mare Luso-Indicum. Études et documents sur l'histoire de l'Océan Indien et des pays riverains à l'époque de la domination portugaise</i> . By C. R. Boxer	177

Rex Mortimer: <i>Indonesian Communism under Sukarno, Ideology and Politics 1959—1965</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	193
Tetsuo Najita: <i>Japan</i> . By Susan B. Hanley . . . . .	190
Jordan Paper: <i>Guide to Chinese Prose</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	92
Stephen E. Pelz: <i>Race to Pearl Harbor. The Failure of the Second London Naval Conference and the Onset of World War II</i> . By William M. Leary, Jr. . . . .	192
Leon B. Poullada: <i>Reform and Rebellion in Afghanistan, 1919—1929. King Ammanullah's Failure to Modernize a Tribal Society</i> . By Feroz Ahmad .	82
Leonard C. Pronko: <i>Guide to Japanese Drama</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . .	94
John Rosselli: <i>Lord William Bentinck: The Making of a Liberal Imperialist 1774—1839</i> . By Mark Naidis . . . . .	84
Joseph Schacht and C. E. Bosworth, Editors: <i>The Legacy of Islam</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	174
Roger M. Smith, Editor: <i>Southeast Asia. Documents of Political Development and Change</i> . By Walter F. Vella . . . . .	181
Peter S. Stanley: <i>A Nation in the Making: The Philippines and the United States, 1899—1921</i> . By Rawlein G. Soberano . . . . .	173
Niels Steensgaard: <i>Carracks, Caravans and Companies: The Structural Crisis in the European Asian Trade in the Early 17th Century</i> . By M. N. Pearson	175
Mary Thatcher, Compiler and Editor: <i>Cambridge South Asian Archive, Records of the British period relating to India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Burma, Nepal, and Afghanistan held in the Centre of South Asian Studies, Cambridge</i> . By Mary M. Lago . . . . .	87
Ranbir Vohra: <i>Lao She and the Chinese Revolution</i> . By Ralph C. Crozier .	99
Endymion Wilkinson: <i>The History of Imperial China. A Research Guide</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	90
Arthur P. Wolf: <i>Religion and Ritual in Chinese Society</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	183
Kozo Yamamura: <i>A Study of Samurai Income and Entrepreneurship. Quantitative Analysis of Economic and Social Aspects of the Samurai in Tokugawa and Meiji Japan</i> . By William B. Hauser . . . . .	188

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Ken Johnson

Volume 10  
1976

1976

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Richard T. Chang, A British Trial in Japan: <i>Regina v. Archibald King (1875)</i> . . . . .	134
Salvador P. Escoto, The Ecclesiastical Controversy of 1767—1776: A Catalyst of Philippine Nationalism . . . . .	97
Lanny Bruce Fields, The Importance of Friendships and Quasi-Kinship Relations in Tso Tsung-t'ang's Career . . . . .	172
Parshotam Mehra, Lu Hsing-Chi, The Simla Conference and After . . . . .	49
Lars-Erik Nyman, Tawang—A Case Study of British Frontier Policy in the Himalayas . . . . .	151
Stephen B. Young, The Law of Property and Elite Prerogatives During Vietnam's Lê Dynasty, 1428—1788 . . . . .	1

### Reviews of Books

Paul A. Cohen: <i>Between Tradition and Modernity. Wang T'ao and Reform in Late Ch'ing China</i> . By John H. Boyle . . . . .	88
Edward Conze: <i>The Large Sutra on Perfect Wisdom. With the Divisions of the Abhisamayalankara</i> . By Leon Hurvitz . . . . .	75
John K. Fairbank: <i>The Missionary Enterprise in China and America</i> . By Suzanne Wilson Barnett . . . . .	85
John Gittings: <i>The World and China 1922—1972. The Men and Ideas That Shaped Chinese Foreign Policy</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	84
Winston Hsieh: <i>Chinese Historiography on the Revolution of 1911: A Critical Survey and a Selected Bibliography</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	90
Ray Huang: <i>Taxation and Governmental Finance in Sixteenth-Century Ming China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	82
Charles O. Hucker: <i>China's Imperial Past. An Introduction to Chinese History and Culture</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	79
Akira Iriye: <i>Mutual Images; Essays in American-Japanese Relations</i> . By Kenneth Ray Young . . . . .	93
George H. Kerr: <i>Formosa: Licensed Revolution and the Home Rule Movement, 1895—1945</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	91
Diana Lary: <i>Region and Nation. The Kwangsi Clique in Chinese Politics, 1925—1937</i> . By John H. Boyle . . . . .	89
Peter H. Lee: <i>Songs of Flying Dragons. A Critical Reading</i> . By Hugh D. Walker . . . . .	92
Donald D. Leslie, Colin Mackerras, and Gungwu Wang: <i>Essays on the Sources for Chinese History</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	80
H. Ambrose Oldfield: <i>Sketches from Nepal. Historical and Descriptive with an Essay on Nepalese Buddhism and Illustrations of Religious Monuments and Architecture</i> . By Terrence R. Bech . . . . .	76
Marco Pallis: <i>Peaks and Lamas</i> . By Michael L. Walter . . . . .	77
J. M. Pluvier: <i>South-East Asia from Colonialism to Independence</i> . By John A. Larkin . . . . .	78
Don C. Price: <i>Russia and the Roots of the Chinese Revolution, 1896—1911</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	83
Lee-hsia Hsu Ting: <i>Government Control of the Press in Modern China, 1900—1949</i> . By John H. Boyle . . . . .	87

Howard J. Wechsler: <i>Mirror to the Son of Heaven. Wei Cheng at the Court of T'ang T'ai-tsung</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	81
Donald N. Wilber: <i>Riza Shah Pahlavi: The Resurrection and Reconstruction of Iran, 1878—1944</i> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	72
<i>Short Notices of Books Received</i> . . . . .	<b>187</b>

**Collaborators on this Volume**

Suzanne Wilson Barnett	85	Lu Hsing-Chi	49
Terrence R. Bech	76	Parshotam Mehra	49
John H. Boyle	87, 88, 89	Lars-Erik Nyman	
Richard T. Chang	134	Pierre Oberling	72
Salvador P. Escoto		Morris Rossabi	82
Lanny Bruce Fields		Denis Sinor	187
Leonard H. D. Gordon	83, 84	Hugh D. Walker	92
Leon Hurvitz	95	Michael L. Walter	77
Luc Kwanten	79, 80, 81, 90	Kenneth Ray Young	93
Harry J. Lamley	91	Stephen B. Young	I
John A. Larkin	78		

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Ellen Henn

Volume 11  
1977

1977

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Carl Boyd, The Role of Hiroshi Ōshima in the Preparation of the Anti-Comintern Pact . . . . .	49
Ralph R. Covell, Peking Magazine: The First Periodical Devoted Exclusively to Reform in China . . . . .	95
Angela N. S. Hsi, Socialist Reform and the Fukien Rebellion, 1932—34 . . . . .	1
Ann M. Pescatello, The African Presence in Portuguese India . . . . .	26
S. Y. Teng, The Role of the Family in the Chinese Legal System . . . . .	121

### Reviews of Books

<i>Altaica Collecta: Berichte und Vorträge der XVII. Permanent International Altaistic Conference.</i> By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	179
Christopher John Baker: <i>The Politics of South India 1920—1937.</i> By David Ludden . . . . .	164
W. G. Beasley (Editor): <i>Modern Japan. Aspects of History, Literature and Society.</i> By H. Paul Varley . . . . .	183
Derk Bodde: <i>Festivals in Classical China: New Year and Other Annual Observances During the Han Dynasty, 206 B. C.—A. D. 220.</i> By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	80
Geneviève Bouchon: <i>Mamale de Cananor. Un adversaire de l'Inde portugaise (1507—1528).</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	73
C. D. Cowan and O. W. Wolters, eds.: <i>Southeast Asian History and Historiography: Essays Presented to D. G. E. Hall.</i> By Lee E. Williams . . . . .	75
Jeffery Dorwart: <i>The Pigtail War: American Involvement in the Sino-Japanese War 1894—1895.</i> By Richard J. Smith . . . . .	184
Fred W. Drake: <i>China Charts the World: Hsu Chi-yü and His Geography of 1848.</i> By Richard John Lynn . . . . .	85
John King Fairbank, Katherine Frost Bruner, and Elizabeth MacLeod Matheson, eds.: <i>The I. G. in Peking: Letters of Robert Hart Maritime Customs 1868—1907.</i> By Chan Lau Kit-Ching . . . . .	87
Peter Ward Fay: <i>The Opium War 1840—1842. Barbarians in the Celestial Empire in the Early Part of the Nineteenth Century and the War by which They Forced Her Gates Ajar.</i> By Jack J. Gerson . . . . .	176
Holden Furber: <i>Rival Empires of Trade in the Orient, 1600—1800. Europe and the World in the Age of Expansion.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	156
L. Carrington Goodrich and Chao-ying Fang (Editors): <i>Dictionary of Ming Biography, 1368—1644.</i> By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	169
William B. Hauser: <i>Economic Institutional Change in Tokugawa Japan: Osaka and the Kinai Cotton Trade.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	92
Harry W. Hazard (Editor): <i>A History of the Crusades. Volume III: The Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries.</i> By Jean Richard . . . . .	160
Noriko Kamachi, John K. Fairbank, and Chujo Ichiko: <i>Japanese Studies of Modern China Since 1953: A Bibliographical Guide to Historical and Social Science Research on the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries.</i> By Richard John Lynn . . . . .	85
Iqtidar Alam Khan: <i>The Political Biography of a Mughal Noble: Mun'im Khan Khan-i Khanan, 1497—1575.</i> By Stephen P. Blake . . . . .	162
Shang-jen K'ung: <i>The Peach Blossom Fan.</i> By Richard John Lynn . . . . .	84
Jacques Legrand: <i>L'Administration dans la domination sino-mandchoue en Mongolie Qalg-a. Version mongole du Lijan Yuan zeli.</i> By David M. Farquhar . . . . .	177
Louis Ligeti, ed.: <i>Monumenta Linguae Mongolicae Collecta.</i> By Denis Sinor . . . . .	90
Winston Wan Lo: <i>The Life and Thought of Yeh Shih.</i> By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	82

E. Michael Mendelson: <i>Sangha and State in Burma</i> . By Maung Htin Aung . . . . .	78
Wendy D. O'Flaherty: <i>Asceticism &amp; Eroticism in the Mythology of Siva</i> . By Michael L. Walter . . . . .	74
Daniel L. Overmeyer: <i>Folk Buddhist Religion: Dissenting Sects in Late Traditional China</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	175
J. D. Pearson (Editor): <i>A Bibliography of Pre-Islamic Persia</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	158
M. N. Pearson: <i>Merchants and Rulers in Gujarat. The Response to the Portuguese in the Sixteenth Century</i> . By Niels Steensgaard . . . . .	163
Manisha Roy: <i>Bengali Women</i> . By Mary Lago . . . . .	168
Stanford J. Shaw: <i>History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey. Volume I, Empire of the Gazis: The Rise and Decline of the Ottoman Empire 1280—1808</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	157
G. William Skinner and A. Thomas Kirsch, eds.: <i>Change and Persistence in Thai Society: Essays in Honor of Lauriston Sharp</i> . By Constance M. Wilson . . . . .	77
David R. Sturtevant: <i>Popular Uprisings in the Philippines, 1840—1940</i> . By Edgar Wickberg . . . . .	185
R. Suntharalingam: <i>Politics and Nationalist Awakening in South India, 1852—1891</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	72
Virginia Surtees: <i>Charlotte Canning</i> . By Mary Lago . . . . .	167
Ann Trotter: <i>Britain and East Asia, 1933—1937</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	92
William Trousdale: <i>The Long Sword and Scabbard Slide in Asia</i> . By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	89
E. Patricia Tsurumi: <i>Japanese Colonial Education in Taiwan, 1895—1945</i> . By Edward R. Beauchamp . . . . .	181
Wei-Ming Tu: <i>Neo-Confucian Thought in Action: Wang Yang-Ming's Youth (1472—1509)</i> . By Richard John Lynn . . . . .	170
Ilza Veith: <i>Huang Ti Nei Ching Su Wén. The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	83
Alfonso Verdu: <i>Dialectical Aspects in Buddhist Thought: Studies in Sino- Japanese Mahāyāna Idealism</i> . By Richard S. Y. Chi . . . . .	88
Frederic Wakeman Jr. and Carolyn Grant (Editors): <i>Conflict and Control in Late Imperial China</i> . By H. Michael Metzgar . . . . .	171
D. A. Washbrook: <i>The Emergence of Provincial Politics, The Madras Presi- dency, 1870—1920</i> . By David Ludden . . . . .	164
Philip West: <i>Yenching University and Sino-Western Relations, 1916—1952</i> . By Daniel H. Bays . . . . .	173
Eric Widmer: <i>The Russian Ecclesiastical Mission in Peking During the Eighteenth Century</i> . By John E. Wills, Jr. . . . .	174
<i>Short Notices of Books Received</i> . . . . .	187

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Maung Htin Aung 78	Mary Lago 167, 168
Daniel H. Bays 173	David Ludden 164
Edward R. Beauchamp 181	Richard John Lynn 84, 85, 170
Stephen P. Blake 162	H. Michael Metzgar 171
Theodore Bowie 89	Ann M. Pescatello 26
C. R. Boxer 73, 83, 92, 156, 157	Jean Richard 160
Carl Boyd 49	Denis Sinor 90, 158
Richard S. Y. Chi 88	Richard J. Smith 184
Ralph R. Covell 95	Niels Steensgaard 163
Wolfram Eberhard 175	S. Y. Teng 121
Ainslie T. Embree 72	H. Paul Varley 183
David M. Farquhar 177	Michael L. Walter 74
Jack J. Gerson 176	Edgar Wickberg 185
Angela N. S. Hsi 1	Lea E. Williams 75
Chan Lau Kit-Ching 87	John E. Wills, Jr. 174
Luc Kwanten 80, 82, 169, 179	Constance M. Wilson 77

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Kathryn G. Gartland

Volume 12  
1978

1978

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Yu. Bregel, The Sarts in the Khanate of Khiva . . . . .	120
Thomas E. Ewing, Revolution on the Chinese Frontier: Outer Mongolia in 1911. . . . .	101
John W. Haeger, Li Kang and the Loss of K'ai-Feng: The Concept and Practice of Political Dissent in Mid-Sung . . . . .	58
Pierre Oberling, The Role of Religious Minorities in the Persian Revolution, 1906—1912 . . . . .	1
M. Naeem Qureshi, The Indian Khilāfat Movement (1918—1924) . . . . .	152
Henry Serruys, The Čaqar Population During the Ch'ing . . . . .	30

### Reviews of Books

Bela Bartok: <i>Turkish Folk Music from Asia Minor</i> . By İlhan Basgöz	80
Gail Lee Bernstein: <i>Japanese Marxist: A Portrait of Kawakami Hajime, 1879—1946</i> . By George Macklin Wilson	96
Michael Blaker: <i>Japanese International Negotiating Style</i> . By Richard T. Chang . . . . .	194
William Reynolds Braisted (Translator), assisted by Adachi Yasushi and Kikuchi Yuji: <i>Meroku Zasshi: Journal of the Japanese Enlightenment</i> , By H. Paul Varley . . . . .	94
Judith M. Brown: <i>Gandhi and Civil Disobedience: The Mahatma in Indian Politics, 1928—34</i> . By Leonard A. Gordon . . . . .	177
Britton Cooper Busch: <i>Mudros to Lausanne: Britain's Frontier in West Asia, 1918—1923</i> . By Ulrich Trumpener . . . . .	82
John F. Cady: <i>The United States and Burma</i> . By Frank N. Trager . . . . .	85
Hsi-Sheng Ch'i: <i>Warlord Politics in China 1916—1928</i> . By George Pasti, Jr.	186
William J. Duiker: <i>The Rise of Nationalism in Vietnam, 1900—1941</i> . By Truong Buu Lam . . . . .	87
I. E. S. Edwards, N. G. L. Hammond, and E. Sollberger (Editors): <i>The Cambridge Ancient History. The Middle East and the Aegean Region, c. 1380—1000 B.C.</i> By Mary Boyce . . . . .	169
Joseph W. Esherick: <i>Reform &amp; Revolution in China: The 1911 Revolution in Hunan and Hubei</i> . By Hsi-sheng Ch'i . . . . .	182
Edward L. Farmer, et al.: <i>Comparative History of Civilizations in Asia</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	170
Edward L. Farmer: <i>Early Ming Government: The Evolution of Dual Capitals</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	88
L. Fekete: <i>Einführung in die Persische Paläographie</i> . By G. M. Wickens . . . . .	174
Herbert Franke (Editor): <i>Sung Biographies: Painters</i> . By Susan N. Arkush	179
Charlotte Furth (Editor): <i>The Limits of Change, Essays on Conservative Alternatives in Republican China</i> . By James E. Sheridan . . . . .	185
Walther Heissig; Krueger, John R.; Oinas, Felix J.; Schütz, Edmond (Editors): <i>Tractata Altaica. Denis Sinor, sexagenario optime de rebus altaicis merito dedicata</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	93
Irwin T., Jr. Hyatt: <i>Our Ordered Lives Confess: Three Nineteenth-Century American Missionaries in East Shantung</i> . By Peter Ward Fay . . . . .	91
Kenneth W. Jones: <i>Arya Dharm: Hindu Consciousness in 19th-Century Punjab</i> . By David Kopf . . . . .	83
Donald A. Jordan: <i>The Northern Expedition: China's National Revolution of 1926—1928</i> . By George Pasti, Jr. . . . .	186
Dr. Morinosuke Kajima: <i>The Diplomacy of Japan, 1894—1922. Volume 1, Sino-Japanese War and Triple Intervention</i> . By Peter Duus . . . . .	193
Lawrence D. Kessler: <i>K'ang-hsi and the Consolidation of Ch'ing Rule, 1661—1684</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	90

F. P. King (Editor): <i>Oceania and Beyond: Essays on the Pacific Since 1945</i> . By Robert C. Suggs . . . . .	195
Blair B Kling: Partner in Empire: <i>Dwarkanath Tagore and the Age of Enterprise in Eastern India</i> . By David Kopf . . . . .	99
Charlton M. Lewis: <i>Prologue to the Chinese Revolution: The Transformation of Ideas and Institutions in Hunan Province, 1891—1907</i> . By Angus McDonald . . . . .	183
William A. Lyell, Jr.: <i>Lu Hsiün's Vision of Reality</i> . By Richard John Lynn . . . . .	188
Lars-Erik Nyman: <i>Great Britain and Chinese, Russian and Japanese Interests in Sinkiang, 1918—1934</i> . By John R. Krueger . . . . .	192
Harry A. Poeze: <i>Tan Malaka; Levensloop van 1897 tot 1945</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	97
Karl H. Potter (Editor): <i>Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies. Indian Metaphysics and Epistemology: The Tradition of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika up to Gaṅgeśa</i> . By Eliot Deutsch . . . . .	175
Henry Serruys: <i>Sino-Mongol Relations During the Ming, III</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	88
Donald H. Shively (Editor): <i>Tradition and Modernization in Japanese Culture. Studies in the Modernization of Japan</i> . By Richard J. Smith . . . . .	95
Sang-Chul Suh: <i>Growth and Structural Changes in the Korean Economy, 1910—1940</i> . By Paul W. Kuznets . . . . .	190
R. W. Thomson: <i>Agathangelos: History of the Armenians</i> . By Edmond Schütz . . . . .	172
Sarasin Viraphol: <i>Tribute and Profit: Sino-Siamese Trade, 1652—1853</i> . By Constance M. Wilson . . . . .	178
J. Y. Wong: <i>Yey Ming-ch'en: Viceroy of Liang Kuang, 1852—8</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	180

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Susan N. Arkush	179	Truong Buu Lam	87
İlhan Bağöz	80	Harry J. Lamley	90, 180
Mary Boyce	169	Richard John Lynn	188
Yu. Bregel	120	Angus McDonald	183
Richard T. Chang	194	Pierre Oberling	1
Hsi-sheng Ch'i	182	George Pasti, Jr.	186
Eliot Deutsch	175	M. Naeem Qureshi	152
Peter Duus	193	Morris Rossabi	88
Thomas E. Ewing	101	Edmond Schütz	172
Peter Ward Fay	91	Henry Serruys	30
Leonard A. Gordon	177	James E. Sheridan	185
Leonard H. D. Gordon	170	Richard J. Smith	95
John W. Haeger	58	Robert C. Suggs	195
David Kopf	83, 99	Frank N. Trager	85
Justus M. van der Kroef	97	Ulrich Trumpener	82
John R. Krueger	192	H. Paul Varley	94
Paul W. Kuznets	190	G. M. Wickens	174
Luc Kwanten	93	Constance M. Wilson	178
		George Macklin Wilson	96

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 13  
1979

1979

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Paul D. Buell, Sino-Khitian Administration in Mongol Bukhara . . . . .	121
Edward S. Haynes, Changing Patterns of Dispute Settlement in Eastern Rajputana during the Late Nineteenth Century . . . . .	152
John W. Killigrew, Some Aspects of the Sino-Nepalese War of 1792 . . . . .	42
Walter J. Meserve and Ruth I. Meserve, Theatre for Assimilation: China's National Minorities . . . . .	95
Mahvash Nickjoo, A Persian Statesman on the Eastern Question . . . . .	1
Beatrice Spade, The Education of Women in China during the Southern Dynasties . . . . .	15

### Reviews of Books

E. Ashtor: <i>A Social and Economic History of the Near East, in the Middle Ages.</i> By Christopher I. Beckwith . . . . .	64
Eliyahu Ashtor: <i>The Medieval Near East: Social and Economic History.</i> By Albert Perdue . . . . .	191
Daniel H. Bays: <i>China Enters the Twentieth Century. Chang Chih-tung and the Issues of a New Age, 1895—1909.</i> By Samuel C. Chu . . . . .	80
Johan Bouman: <i>Gott und Mensch im Koran. Eine Strukturform religiöser Anthropologie anhand des Beispiels Allah und Muhammad. Impulse der Forschung.</i> By Alford T. Welch . . . . .	190
James R. Brandon, William P. Malm and Donald H. Shively: <i>Studies in Kabuki. Its Acting, Music and Historical Context.</i> By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	87
David D. Buck: <i>Urban Change in China. Politics and Development in Tsinan, Shantung, 1890—1949.</i> By Frederick W. Mote . . . . .	196
K. N. Chaudhuri: <i>The Trading World of Asia and the English East-India Company, 1660—1770.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	74
Amal Kumar Chattopadhyay: <i>Slavery in the Bengal Presidency 1772—1843.</i> By Rosane Rocher . . . . .	73
Fei-ling Davis: <i>Primitive Revolutionaries of China.</i> By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	82
K. M. De Silva (Editor): <i>Sri Lanka. A Survey.</i> By Robert N. Kearney . . . . .	77
Richard Maxwell Eaton: <i>Sufis of Bijapur, 1300—1700. Social Roles of Sufis in Medieval India.</i> By Victor Danner . . . . .	72
Patricia Buckley Ebrey: <i>The Aristocratic Families of Early Imperial China. A Case Study of the Po-Ling T'sui Family.</i> By A. Dien . . . . .	78
Robert C. Hallissey: <i>The Rajput Rebellion Against Aurangzeb. A Study of the Mughal Empire in Seventeenth Century India.</i> By M. N. Pearson . . . . .	69
Susan B. Hanley and Kozo Yamamura: <i>Economic and Demographic Change in Preindustrial Japan, 1600—1868.</i> By Robert J. Smith . . . . .	89
Willard A. Hanna: <i>Indonesian Banda, Colonialism and Its Aftermath in the Nutmeg Islands.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	91
George A. Hayden: <i>Crime and Punishment in Medieval Chinese Drama. Three Judge Pao Plays.</i> By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	86
Rosemarie Juttka-Reisse: <i>Geschichte und Struktur der chinesischen Gesellschaft.</i> By W. Eberhard . . . . .	81
Clive S. Kessler: <i>Islam and Politics in a Malay State: Kelantan 1838—1969.</i> By Fred R. von der Mehden . . . . .	76
David Lelyveld: <i>Aligarh's First Generation. Muslim Solidarity in British India.</i> By Kenneth W. Jones . . . . .	70
Gavan McCormack: <i>Chang Tso-lin in Northeast China, 1911—1928.</i> By Andrew J. Nathan . . . . .	84
Tetsuo Najita and Irwin Scheiner (Editors): <i>Japanese Thought in the Tokugawa Period. 1600—1868. Methods and Metaphors.</i> By H. Paul Varley . . . . .	199

B. R. Nanda: <i>Gokhale. The Indian Moderates and the British Raj</i> . By David Washbrook . . . . .	194
Alfred C. Oppler: <i>Legal Reform in Occupied Japan: A Participant Looks Back</i> . By Howard Schonberger . . . . .	90
Robert R. Reed: <i>Colonial Manila, the Context of Urbanism and Process of Morphogenesis</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	92
Vitaly A. Rubin: <i>Individual and State in Ancient China. Essays on Four Chinese Philosophers</i> . By Lue Kwanten . . . . .	195
Jon Sigurdson: <i>Industrialization in China</i> : By Nicolas Spulber . . . . .	85
Gungwu Wang (Editor): <i>Self and Biography. Essays on the Individual and Society in Asia</i> . By Vytautas Kavolis . . . . .	188
Sheila L. Weiner: <i>Ajanā. Its Place in Buddhist Art</i> . By David L. Snellgrove . . . . .	192
Odoric Y. K. Wou: <i>Militarism in Modern China. The Career of Wu P'ei-Fu, 1916—1939</i> . By Gavan McCormack . . . . .	198

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Christopher I. Beckwith 64	Ruth I. Meserve 95
C. R. Boxer 74, 91, 92	Walter J. Meserve 86, 87, 95
Paul D. Buell 121	Frederick W. Mote 196
Samuel C. Chu 80	Andrew J. Nathan 84
Victor Danner 72	Mahvash Nickjoo 1
A. Dien 78	M. N. Pearson 69
Wolfram Eberhard 81, 82	Albert Perdue 191
Edward S. Haynes 152	Rosane Rocher 73
Kenneth W. Jones 70	Howard Schonberger 90
Vytautas Kavolis 188	Robert J. Smith 89
Robert N. Kearney 77	David L. Snellgrove 192
John W. Killigrew 42	Beatrice Spade 15
Luc Kwanten 195	Nicolas Spulber 85
Gavan McCormack 198	H. Paul Varley 199
Fred R. von der Mehden 76	David Washbrook 194
	Alford T. Welch 190

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor

Karin L. Ford

Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 14  
1980

1980

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Ira Klein, Prospero's Magic: Imperialism and Nationalism in Iran 1909—11	47
M. K. U. Molla, The Bengal Cabinet Crisis of 1945 . . . . .	128
Alfred Schlicht, The Rôle of Foreign Powers in the History of Lebanon and Syria from 1799 to 1861 . . . . .	97
Renate Simpson, Higher Education in the Philippines under the Spanish . . . . .	1

### Review of Books

S. Ambirajan: <i>Classical Political Economy and British Policy in India</i> . By Mark Naidis . . . . .	158
Mary Boyce: <i>Zoroastrians: Their Religious Beliefs and Practices</i> . By Ehsan Yarshater . . . . .	152
Chao Kang: <i>The Development of Cotton Textile Production in China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	180
Paul Heng-chao Ch'en: <i>Chinese Legal Tradition under the Mongols: The Code of 1291 as Reconstructed</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	180
Evelyn Colbert: <i>Southeast Asia in International Politics, 1941—1956</i> . By Werner Levi . . . . .	167
Ashin Das Gupta: <i>Indian Merchants and the Decline of Surat, c. 1700—1750</i> . By M. N. Pearson . . . . .	157
Jürgen Domes: <i>China after the Cultural Revolution: Politics between Two Party Congresses</i> . By A. Tom Grunfeld . . . . .	188
Jonathan Goldstein: <i>Philadelphia and the China Trade, 1682—1846. Commercial, Cultural, and Attitudinal Effects</i> . By Franklin C. L. Ng . . . . .	183
Allan E. Goodman (Editor): <i>Negotiating While Fighting: The Diary of Admiral C. Turner Joy at the Korean Armistice Conference</i> . By Barton J. Bernstein . . . . .	93
R. A. L. H. Gunawardana: <i>Robe and Plough: Monasticism and Economic Interest in Early Medieval Sri Lanka</i> . By George W. Spencer . . . . .	166
Kung-chuan Hsiao: <i>A History of Chinese Political Thought, Volume I: From the Beginnings to the Sixth Century A. D.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacer . . . . .	173
A. F. P. Hulsewé with an introduction by M. A. N. Loewe: <i>China in Central Asia: the Early Stage: 125 B. C.—A. D. 23</i> . By Wolfram Eberhard . . . . .	175
Karl D. Jackson and Lucian W. Pye (Editors): <i>Political Power and Communications in Indonesia</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	193
J. T. F. Jordens: <i>Dayananda Sarasvati: His Life and Ideas</i> . By David Kopf . . . . .	160
James Jupp: <i>Sri Lanka — Third World Democracy</i> . By Tissa Fernando . . . . .	80
Hans-Rainer Kampfe (Editor): <i>Ni Ma'i'Od Zer/Naran-u Gerel. Die Biographie des 2. Pekinger lCañ skyä-Qutuqtu. Rol pa'i rdo rje (1717—1796)</i> . By Elliot Sperling . . . . .	81
Barry Keenan: <i>The Dewey Experiment in China. Educational Reform and Political Power in the Early Republic</i> . By Roger B. Jeans, Jr. . . . .	185
Blair B. Kling and M. N. Pearson: <i>The Age of Partnership, Europeans in Asia before Dominion</i> . By Vytautas Kavolis . . . . .	165
David Kopf: <i>The Brahmo Samaj and the Shaping of the Modern Indian Mind</i> . By J. T. F. Jordens . . . . .	77
Louis Ligeti (Editor): <i>Proceedings of the Csoma de Körös Memorial Symposium</i> . By Christopher I. Beckwith . . . . .	82
Lin Yü-sheng: <i>The Crisis of Chinese Consciousness, Radical Antirationalism in the May Fourth Era</i> . By William A. Lyell, Jr. . . . .	184
John R. McLane: <i>Indian Nationalism and the Early Congress</i> . By Minoo Adenwalla . . . . .	159

Johanna Menzel Meskill: <i>A Chinese Pioneer Family, The Lins of Wu-feng, Taiwan, 1729—1896</i> . By John L. Rawlinson . . . . .	181
Edwin S. Mills and Byung-nak Song: <i>Urbanization and Urban Problems. Council on East Asian Studies. Studies in the Modernization of the Republic of Korea: 1945—1975</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	189
Michael Moffatt: <i>An Untouchable Community in South India, Structure and Consensus</i> . By James M. Freeman . . . . .	163
David E. Mungello: <i>Leibniz and Confucianism. The Search for Accord</i> . By Theodore N. Foss . . . . .	84
Ramon H. Myers (Editor): <i>Two Chinese States. U.S. Foreign Policy and Interests</i> . By Thomas McHale . . . . .	90
Lela Garner Noble: <i>Philippine Policy Toward Sabah: A Claim to Independence</i> . By Carol M. Petillo . . . . .	94
Samuel L. Popkin: <i>The Rational Peasant: The Political Economy of Rural Society in Vietnam</i> . By Edwin E. Moise . . . . .	172
Valentin H. Rabe: <i>The Home Base of American China Missions, 1880—1920</i> . By Kenton J. Clymer . . . . .	89
Barbara N. Ramusack: <i>The Princes of India in the Twilight of Empire, Dissolution of a Patron-Client System, 1914—1939</i> . By John F. Riddick . . . . .	162
D. R. Sardesai: <i>British Trade and Expansion in Southeast Asia, 1830—1914</i> . By George W. Wilson . . . . .	168
Afaf Lutfi al-Sayyid-Marsot (Editor): <i>Society and the Sexes in Medieval Islam</i> . By Albert Perdue . . . . .	149
Conrad Schirokauer: <i>A Brief History of Chinese and Japanese Civilizations</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	92
Joseph E. Schwartzberg (Editor): <i>A Historical Atlas of South Asia</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	78
Victor Segalen: <i>The Great Statuary of China</i> . By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	176
Lauriston Sharp and Lucien M. Hanks: <i>Bang Chan. Social History of a Rural Community in Thailand</i> . By John A. Larkin . . . . .	171
Stanford J. Shaw and Ezel Kural Shaw: <i>History of the Ottoman Empire and Modern Turkey. Volume II: Reform, Revolution and Republic: The Rise of Modern Turkey, 1808—1975</i> . By Bob Olson . . . . .	150
Josef Silverstein: <i>Burma. Military Rule and the Politics of Stagnation</i> . By Laurence Kitzan . . . . .	170
H. Daniel Smith: <i>The Smith Āgama Collection: Sanskrit Books and Manuscripts Relating to Pāncarātra Studies: A Descriptive Catalogue</i> . By John F. Riddick . . . . .	155
John Peter Stern: <i>The Japanese Interpretation of the “Law of Nations,” 1854—1874</i> . By Robert M. Spaulding . . . . .	190
Rodger Swearingen: <i>The Soviet Union and Postwar Japan, Escalating Challenge and Response</i> . By Margaret Patoski . . . . .	191
Te-kong Tong and Tsung-jen Li: <i>The Memoirs of Li Tsung-jen</i> . By George F. Botjer . . . . .	186
Denis Twitchett and John K. Fairbank (General Editors): <i>The Cambridge History of China. Volume 10: Late Ch'ing, 1800—1911, Part I</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	86
H. L. Wesseling (Editor): <i>Expansion and Reaction. Essays on European Expansion and Reaction in Asia and Africa</i> . By William Joseph Teague . . . . .	95
Ernest P. Young: <i>The Presidency of Yuan Shih-k'ai: Liberalism and Dictatorship in Early Republican China</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	88
John E. Woods: <i>The Aqquyunlu Clan, Confederation, Empire: A Study in 15th/19th Century Turko-Iranian Politics</i> . By Yuri Bregel . . . . .	72

**Collaborators on this Volume**

- |                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Minoo Adenwalla 159         | Werner Levi 167           |
| Christopher I. Beckwith 82  | William A. Lyell, Jr. 184 |
| Barton J. Bernstein 93      | Thomas McHale 90          |
| George F. Botjer 186        | Edwin E. Moise 172        |
| Theodore Bowie 176          | M. K. U. Molla 127        |
| C. R. Boxer 78              | Mark Naidis 158           |
| Yuri Bregel 72              | Franklin C. L. Ng 183     |
| Lynton K. Caldwell 189      | Bob Olson 150             |
| Kenton J. Clymer 89         | Margaret Patoski 191      |
| Wolfram Eberhard 175        | M. N. Pearson 157         |
| Tissa Fernando 80           | Albert Perdue 149         |
| Theodore N. Foss 84         | Carol M. Petillo 94       |
| James M. Freeman 163        | John L. Rawlinson 181     |
| Leonard H. D. Gordon 86, 92 | John F. Riddick 155, 162  |
| A. Tom Grunfeld 188         | Morris Rossabi 180        |
| Roger B. Jeans, Jr. 185     | Alfred Schlicht 97        |
| J. T. F. Jordens 77         | Renate Simpson 1          |
| Vytautas Kavolis 165        | Robert M. Spaulding 190   |
| Laurence Kitzan 170         | Georg W. Spencer 166      |
| Ira Klein 47                | Elliot Sperling 81        |
| David Kopf 160              | William Joseph Teague 95  |
| Justus M. van der Kroef 194 | Benjamin E. Wallacker 173 |
| Harry J. Lamley 88          | George W. Wilson 168      |
| John A. Larkin 171          | Ehsan Yarshater 152       |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 15  
1981

1981

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Said Amir Arjomand, Religious Extremism ( <i>Ghuluww</i> ), Sufism and Sunnism in Safavid Iran: 1501—1722 . . . . .	1
John Lowe Duthie, Pressure from Within: The "Forward" Group in the India Office during Gladstone's First Ministry . . . . .	36
Mark Naidis, The Abolitionists and Indian Slavery . . . . .	146
Ta Van Tai, The Status of Women in Traditional Vietnam: A Comparison of the Code of the Lê Dynasty (1428—1788) with the Chinese Codes . . . . .	97

### Reviews of Books

Pentti Aalto and Tuomo Pekkanen: <i>Latin Sources on North-Eastern Eurasia</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	177
Michael Adas: <i>Prophets of Rebellion: Millenarian Protest Movements Against the European Colonial Order</i> . By William Joseph Teague . . . . .	160
Erik Baark: <i>Catalogue of Chinese Manuscripts in Danish Archives: Chinese diplomatic correspondance from the Ch'ing dynasty (1644—1911)</i> . By Shizue Matsuda . . . . .	165
Hermann Beckh: <i>Buddha und seine Lehre</i> . By Wilhelm Halbfass . . . . .	162
Clifford Edmund Bosworth: <i>The Later Ghaznavids: Splendor and Decay. The Dynasty in Afghanistan and Northern India, 1040—1186</i> . By Feroz Ahmad . . . . .	73
S. B. Chaudhuri: <i>English Historical Writings on the Indian Mutiny 1857—1859</i> . By D. A. Washbrook . . . . .	80
Sherman Cochran: <i>Big Business in China: Sino-Foreign Rivalry in the Cigarette Industry, 1890—1930</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	90
J. I. Crump: <i>Chinese Theater in the Days of Kublai Khan</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	88
Roberta Allbert Dayer: <i>Bankers and Diplomats in China 1917—1925: The Anglo-American Relationship</i> . By Edward V. Gulick . . . . .	171
George Elison and Bardwell L. Smith (eds.): <i>Warlords, Artists, and Com-moners: Japan in the Sixteenth Century</i> . By Peter J. Arnesen . . . . .	181
Thomas E. Ewing: <i>Between the Hammer and the Anvil? Chinese and Russian Policies in Outer Mongolia, 1911—1921</i> . By Mary Frances Weidlich . . . . .	180
Hsiao-Tung Fei: <i>Peasant Life in China: A Field Study of Country Life in the Yangtze Valley</i> . David and Isabel Crook: <i>Revolution in a Chinese Village: Ten Mile Inn</i> . Isabel and David Crook: <i>The First Years of Yangyi Commune</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	173
Tissa Fernando and Robert N. Kearney (Editors): <i>Modern Sri Lanka: A Society in Transition</i> . By Vijaya Samaraweera . . . . .	82
Tadashi Fukutake: <i>Rural Society in Japan</i> . By Gary D. Allinson . . . . .	188
Clifford Geertz: <i>Negara: The Theatre State in Nineteenth-Century Bali</i> . By Harry Aveling . . . . .	92
Peter Gran: <i>Islamic Roots of Capitalism, Egypt 1760—1840</i> . By Joseph Fletcher . . . . .	74
Leo De Hartog: <i>Djenghis Khan: Werelds Grootste Veroveraar</i> . By L. Kwanten . . . . .	92
Peter Hopkirk: <i>Foreign Devils on the Silk Road. The Search for the Lost Cities and Treasures of Chinese Central Asia</i> . By David Ross Komito . . . . .	176

Cho-yun Hsu: <i>Han Dynasty China, Vol. II. Han Agriculture: The Formation of Early Chinese Agrarian Economy</i> (206 B. C.—A. D. 220). By William G. Crowell . . . . .	166
Edward Ingram: <i>The Beginning of the Great Game in Asia, 1828—1834</i> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	81
Akira Iriye (Editor): <i>The Chinese and the Japanese. Essays in Political and Cultural Interactions</i> . By Leonard H. D. Gordon . . . . .	183
Karl D. Jackson: <i>Traditional Authority, Islam, and Rebellion: A Study of Indonesian Political Behavior</i> . By Ann M. Pescatello . . . . .	94
Victor Jacquemont: <i>Letters from India describing a journey in the British dominions of India, Tibet, Lahore, and Cashmere, during the years 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831 undertaken by order of the French government</i> . By Robert A. Huttonback . . . . .	79
Marius B. Jansen: <i>Japan and Its World: Two Centuries of Change</i> . By Herman Ooms . . . . .	184
Wallace Johnson (translated with an introduction by-): <i>The T'ang Code. Volume I, General Principles</i> . By Luc Kwanten . . . . .	87
John F. Jones (ed.): <i>Building China: Studies in Integrated Development</i> . By Rudi Volti . . . . .	172
Junji Kinoshita: <i>Between God and Man: A Judgment on War Crimes</i> . By Walter J. Meserve . . . . .	95
Gopal Krishna (Editor): <i>Contributions to South Asian Studies 1</i> . By Carlo Coppola . . . . .	77
Lewis R. Lancaster (compiled by-): <i>The Korean Buddhist Canon: A Descriptive Catalogue</i> . By Christopher I. Beckwith . . . . .	174
C. M. Naim: <i>Iqbal, Jinnah, and Pakistan: The Vision and the Reality</i> . By Gregory C. Kozlowski . . . . .	161
John D. Pierson: <i>Tokutomi Soho, 1863—1957: A Journalist for Modern Japan</i> . By William R. Braisted . . . . .	185
Raja Proctor: <i>Waiting for Surabiel</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	164
Paul S. Ropp: <i>Dissent in Early Modern China: Ju-lin wai-shih and Ch'ing Social Criticism</i> . By Madeleine Zelin . . . . .	168
G. William Skinner (Editor): <i>The Study of Chinese Society: Essays by Maurice Freedman</i> . By Michael R. Godley . . . . .	85
R. B. Smith and W. Watson (Editors): <i>Early Southeast Asia: Essays in Archeology, History and Historical Geography</i> . By Stanley J. O'Connor . .	83
M. N. Srinivas: <i>The Remembered Village</i> . By Stephen F. Dale . . . . .	163
Kurt Steiner, Ellis S. Krauss, and Scott C. Flanagan (eds.): <i>Political Opposition and Local Politics in Japan</i> . By Ardath W. Burks . . . . .	189
Donald S. Sutton: <i>Provincial Militarism and the Chinese Republic. The Yunnan Army, 1905—25</i> . By William R. Johnson . . . . .	169
Conrad Totman: <i>The Collapse of the Tokugawa Bakufu, 1862—1868</i> . By William B. Hauser . . . . .	187
Walter F. Vella: <i>Chaiyo! King Vajiravudh and the Development of Thai Nationalism</i> . By Stephen J. Zack . . . . .	84
James L. Watson (Editor): <i>Asian and African Systems of Slavery</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	159
Silas H. L. Wu: <i>Passage to Power: K'ang-hsi and His Heir Apparent, 1661—1722</i> . By Harry J. Lamley . . . . .	89
<i>Short Notices of Books Received</i> . . . . .	191

#### **Collaborators on this Volume**

- |                         |         |                       |             |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Feroz Ahmad             | 73      | Gregory C. Kozlowski  | 161         |
| Gary D. Allinson        | 36, 188 | Luc Kwanten           | 87, 92, 177 |
| Said Amir Arjomand      | 1       | Harry J. Lamley       | 89          |
| Peter J. Arnesen        | 181     | B. G. Martin          | 159         |
| Harry Aveling           | 92      | Shizue Matsuda        | 165         |
| Christopher I. Beckwith | 174     | Ruth I. Meserve       | 88, 164     |
| Gerald W. Berkley       | 173     | Walter J. Meserve     | 95          |
| William R. Braisted     | 185     | Ramon H. Myers        | 90          |
| Ardath W. Burks         | 189     | Mark Naidis           | 146         |
| Carlo Coppola           | 77      | Pierre Oberling       | 81          |
| William G. Crowell      | 166     | Stanley J. O'Connor   | 83          |
| Stephen F. Dale         | 163     | Herman Ooms           | 184         |
| John Lowe Duthie        | 36      | Ann M. Pescatello     | 94          |
| Joseph Fletcher         | 74      | Vijaya Samaraweera    | 82          |
| Michael R. Godley       | 85      | Denis Sinor           | 191         |
| Leonard H. D. Gordon    | 183     | Ta Van Tai            | 97          |
| Edward V. Gulick        | 171     | William Joseph Teague | 160         |
| Wilhelm Halbfass        | 162     | Rudi Volti            | 172         |
| William B. Hauser       | 187     | D. A. Washbrook       | 80          |
| Robert A. Huttenback    | 79      | Mary Frances Weidlich | 180         |
| William R. Johnson      | 169     | Stephen J. Zack       | 84          |
| David Ross Komito       | 176     | Madeleine Zelin       | 168         |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistants to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 16  
1982

1982

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

J. Holmgren, Family, Marriage and Political Power in Sixth Century China: A Study of the Kao Family of Northern Ch'i, C. 520—550 . . . . .	1
Ruth I. Meserve, The Inhospitable Land of the Barbarian . . . . .	51
Jean Richard, Le Christianisme dans l'Asie centrale . . . . .	101
Henry Serruys, C. I. C. M., The Dearth of Textiles in Traditional Mongolia	125

### Reviews of Books

Joyce Ackroyd, (translated and with an introduction and notes by-): <i>Told Round a Brushwood Fire: the Autobiography of Arai Hakuseki</i> . By Tomas M. Huber . . . . .	166
M. E. Alonso (ed.): <i>China's Inner Asian Frontier: Photographs of the Wusin Expedition to Northwest China in 1923</i> . By Veronika Veit . . . . .	161
Arjun Appadurai: <i>Worship and Conflict Under Colonial Rule: A South Indian Case</i> . Bay G. A. Oddie . . . . .	146
J. D. Armstrong: <i>Revolutionary Diplomacy: Chinese Foreign Policy and the United Front Doctrine</i> . By John Franklin Copper . . . . .	158
Ardath W. Burks: <i>Japan: Profile of a Postindustrial Power</i> . By Taketsugu Tsurutani . . . . .	171
James Cahill: <i>The Compelling Image: Nature and Style in Seventeenth-Century Chinese Painting</i> . By Susan E. Nelson . . . . .	154
John M. Chin: <i>The Sarawak Chinese</i> . By Michael R. Godley . . . . .	172
Henry Corbin: <i>Creative Imagination in the Sufism of Ibn 'Arabi</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	90
Anna Libera Dallapiccola (ed.): <i>The Stupa: Its Religious, Historical and Architectural Significance</i> . By Paul Alexander Draghi . . . . .	143
Kok-Sim Fan: <i>Women in Southeast Asia: A Bibliography</i> . By Donald Clay Johnson . . . . .	149
John P. Fox: <i>Germany and the Far Eastern Crisis 1931—1938, A Study in Diplomacy and Ideology</i> . By Louis L. Snyder . . . . .	160
John L. S. Girling: <i>Thailand's Society and Politics</i> . By Clark D. Neher . . . . .	96
Robert Heussler: <i>British Rule in Malaya: The Malayan Civil Service and Its Predecessors, 1867—1942</i> . By C. M. Turnbull . . . . .	152
Donald L. Horowitz: <i>Coup Theories and Officers' Motives: Sri Lanka in Comparative Perspective</i> . By Vijaya Samaraweera . . . . .	94
Thomas M. Huber: <i>The Revolutionary Origins of Modern Japan</i> . By Stephen S. Large . . . . .	99
Noriko Kamachi: <i>Reform in China: Huang Tsun-hsien and the Japanese Model</i> . By R. J. Smith . . . . .	157
Earl H. Kinmonth: <i>The Self-made Man in Meiji Japanese Thought: From Samurai to Salary Man</i> . By Joyce I. Ackroyd . . . . .	168
Michiko Kiyohara: <i>A Checklist of Monographs and Periodicals on the Japanese Colonial Empire in the East Asian Collection, Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace</i> . By Shizue Matsuda . . . . .	163
Lillian M. Li: <i>China's Silk Trade: Traditional Industry in the Modern World 1842—1937</i> . By Van J. Symons . . . . .	156
Brian E. McKnight: <i>The Quality of Mercy: Amnesties and Chinese Justice</i> . By W. E. Butler . . . . .	153
George Makdisi: <i>The Rise of Colleges. Institutions of Learning in Islam and the West</i> . By G. M. Wickens . . . . .	141

<b>Lenore Manderson: <i>Women, Politics, and Change: The Kuam Ibu UMNO, Malaysia, 1945—1972</i></b> . By J. Norman Farmer . . . . .	150
<b>Arthur J. Marder: <i>Old Friends, New Enemies: The Royal Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy; Strategic Illusions, 1936—1941</i></b> . By Robert C. Suggs . . . . .	170
<b>Earl Miner and Hiroka Odagiri (introduced and translated by-): <i>The Monkey's Straw Raincoat, and Other Poetry of the Basho School</i></b> . By Richard B. Pilgrim . . . . .	167
<b>Joseph Needham: <i>Science in Traditional China: A Comparative Perspective</i></b> . By L. Carrington Goodrich . . . . .	97
<b>Gananath Obeyesekere: <i>Medusa's Hair: An Essay on Personal Symbols and Religious Experience</i></b> . By Willard Johnson . . . . .	147
<b>Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty: <i>Women, Androgynes, and Other Mythical Beasts</i></b> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	93
<b>Maureen L. P. Patterson in collaboration with William J. Alspaugh: <i>South Asian Civilizations. A Bibliographic Synthesis</i></b> . By Carlo Coppola . . . . .	144
<b>John R. Perry: <i>Karim Khan Zand: A History of Iran, 1747—1779</i></b> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	91
<b>Kenneth W. Rea and John C. Brewer (eds.): <i>The Forgotten Ambassador: The Reports of John Leighton Stuart, 1946—1949</i></b> . By George Pasti, Jr. . . . .	98
<b>Renato Rosaldo: <i>Ilongot Headhunting, 1883—1974: A Study in Society and History</i></b> . By Paul A. Rodell . . . . .	173
<b>Roger Savory: <i>Iran Under the Safavids</i></b> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	142
<b>Stephan Rosskamm Shalom: <i>The United States and the Philippines: A Study of Neocolonialism</i></b> . By John A. Larkin . . . . .	175
<b>Conrad Totman: <i>Japan Before Perry: A Short History</i></b> . By Thomas M. Huber	164

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Joyce I. Ackroyd	168	Susan E. Nelson	154
W. E. Butler	153	Pierre Oberling	91
John Franklin Copper	158	G. A. Oddie	146
Carlo Coppola	144	J. Norman Farmer	150
Victor Danner	90	George Pasti, Jr.	98, 142
Paul Alexander Draghi	143	Richard B. Pilgrim	167
Ainslie T. Embree	93	Jean Richard	101
Michael R. Godley	172	Paul A. Rodell	173
L. Carrington Goodrich	97	Vijaya Samaraweera	94
J. Holmgren	1	Henry Serruys	125
Thomas M. Huber	164, 166	R. J. Smith	157
Donald Clay Johnson	149	Louis L. Snyder	160
Willard Johnson	147	Robert C. Suggs	170
Stephen S. Large	99	Van J. Symons	156
John A. Larkin	175	Taketsugu Tsurutani	171
Shizue Matsuda	163	C. M. Turnbull	152
Ruth I. Meserve	51	Veronika Veit	161
Clark D. Neher	96	G. M. Wickens	141

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 17  
1983

1983

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Lanny B. Fields, The Legalists and the fall of Ch'in: Humanism and tyranny . . . . .	1
David L. Howell, Early <i>Shizoku</i> Colonization of Hokkaidō . . . . .	40
Esther Jacobson, Siberian Roots of the Scythian Stag Image . . . . .	68
Winston W. Lo, A New Perspective on the Sung Civil Service . . . . .	121
R. D. McChesney, A <i>Farman</i> Issued by Amir Shir 'Ali Khan in 1877 . . . . .	136
Denis Sinor, Notes on Inner Asian Historiography III . . . . .	159

### Review of Books

Carl Boyd: <i>The Extraordinary Envoy: General Hiroshi Ōshima and Diplomacy in the Third Reich, 1934–1939</i> . By Johanna Meskill . . . . .	203
Bill Brugger: <i>China: Liberation and Transformation 1942–1962</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	197
Robert F. Dernberger (ed.): <i>China's Development Experience in Comparative Perspective</i> . By Yuan-li Wu . . . . .	198
Christine Dobbin: <i>Islamic Revivalism in a Changing Peasant Economy. Central Sumatra, 1784–1847</i> . By Justus M. van der Kroef . . . . .	204
Edward L. Dreyer: <i>Early Ming China: A Political History, 1355–1435</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	194
Riazul Islam: <i>A Calendar of Documents on Indo-Persian Relations (1500–1750)</i> . By Roger M. Savory . . . . .	183
Ronald G. Knapp (ed.): <i>China's Island Frontier: Studies in the Historical Geography of Taiwan</i> . By Jaydee Hanson . . . . .	200
George Alexander Lensen: <i>Balance of Intrigue. International Rivalry in Korea and Manchuria 1884–1899</i> . By Allen S. Whiting . . . . .	201
John A. Lent (ed.): <i>Newspapers in Asia: Contemporary Trends and Problems</i> . By James L. Huffman . . . . .	180
Barbara Daly Metcalf: <i>Islamic Revival in British India, 1860–1900</i> . By David Kopf . . . . .	189
Ichisada Miyazaki: <i>China's Examination Hell: The Civil Service Examination of Imperial China</i> . By Jerry Dennerline . . . . .	192
D. O. Morgan (ed.): <i>Medieval Historical Writing in the Christian and Islamic Worlds</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	181
Michael Roberts: <i>Caste Conflict and Elite Formation. The Rise of a Karava Elite in Sri Lanka, 1500–1931</i> . By Robert N. Kearney . . . . .	191
Gene H. Roghair: <i>The Epic of Palnādu. A Study and Translation of Palnāti Virula Katha, a Telugu Oral Tradition from Andhra Pradesh, India</i> . By Carlo Coppola . . . . .	188
Shiro Saito (compiler and editor): <i>Philippine-American Relations: A Guide to Manuscript Sources in the United States</i> . By Donald Clay Johnson . . . . .	207

R. Keith Schoppa: <i>Chinese Elites and Political Change. Zhejiang Province in the Early Twentieth Century</i> . By William T. Rowe . . . . .	195
David Dean Shulman: <i>Tamil Temple Myths: Sacrifice and Divine Marriage in the South Indian Śaiva Tradition</i> . By Glenn E. Yocum . . . . .	184
Susan Rodgers Siregar: <i>Adat, Islam and Christianity in a Batak Homeland</i> . By A. H. Johns . . . . .	205
Zhongshu Wang: <i>Han Civilization</i> . By Robert L. Thorp . . . . .	193

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Gerald W. Berkley	Winston W. Lo
Carlo Coppola	R. D. McChesney
Jerry Dennerline	Johanna Meskill
Lanny B. Fields	Ruth I. Meserve
Jaydee Hanson	Morris Rossabi
David L. Howell	William T. Rowe
James L. Huffman	Roger M. Savory
Esther Jacobson	Denis Sinor
A. H. Johns	Robert L. Thorp
Donald Clay Johnson	Allen S. Whiting
Robert N. Kearney	Yuan-li Wu
David Kopf	Glenn E. Yocum
Justus M. van der Kroef	

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 18  
1984

1984

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Sinnappah Arasaratnam, The Coromandel-Southeast Asia Trade 1650–1740 . . . . .	113
Ruth W. Dunnell, Who Are the Tanguts? Remarks on Tangut Ethnogenesis and the Ethnonym Tangut . . . . .	78
Junko Miyawaki, The Qalqa Mongols and the Oyirad in the Seventeenth Century . . . . .	136
James J. Reid, The Je'ün-i Qurbān Oirat Clan in the Fourteenth Century .	189
M. Sarkisyan, On the Place of Caodaism, Culturally and Politically . . . . .	174
Linda Walton, Kinship, Marriage, and Status in Song China: A Study of the Lou Lineage of Ningbo, c. 1050–1250 . . . . .	35
Wang Gung-wu, The Chinese Urge to Civilize: Reflections on Change . . . . .	1

### Reviews of Books

Roger T. Ames: <i>The Art of Rulership. A Study in Ancient Chinese Political Thought</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	97
Leonard Y. Andaya: <i>The Heritage of Arung Palakka. A History of Sulawesi (Celebes) in the Seventeenth Century</i> . By Harry Aveling . . . . .	109
Sally Borthwick: <i>Education and Social Change in China. The Beginnings of the Modern Era</i> . By Helen R. Chauncey . . . . .	101
Paul Heng-chao Ch'en: <i>The Formation of the Early Meiji Legal Order. The Japanese Code of 1871 and its Chinese Foundation</i> . By Kurt Steiner . . . . .	104
John W. Dardess: <i>Confucianism and Autocracy: Professional Elites in the Founding of the Ming Dynasty</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	98
John Gallagher and Anil Seal (ed.): <i>The Decline, Revival and Fall of the British Empire</i> . By Rudolf von Albertini . . . . .	96
Elizabeth E. Graves: <i>The Minangkabau Response to Dutch Colonial Rule in the Nineteenth Century</i> . By Robert Van Niel . . . . .	110
Barbara Stoler Miller (ed.): <i>Exploring India's Sacred Art. Selected Writings of Stella Kramrisch</i> . By Robert L. Brown . . . . .	90
Ian Nish (ed.): <i>Anglo-Japanese Alienation 1919–1952. Papers of the Anglo-Japanese Conference on the History of the Second World War</i> . By Andre Kuczewski . . . . .	107
Klaus H. Pringsheim: <i>Neighbors Across the Pacific: The Development of Economic and Political Relations Between Canada and Japan</i> . By John C. Kendall . . . . .	105
Tappan Raychaudhuri and Irfan Habib (eds.): <i>The Cambridge Economic History of India. Volume One, c. 1200–c. 1750</i> , and Dharma Kumar (ed.): <i>The Cambridge Economic History of India. Volume 2: c.1757–c.1970</i> . By Ainslee T. Embree . . . . .	91

R. Suntharalingham: <i>Indian Nationalism: An Historical Analysis</i> . By I. W. Mabbett . . . . .	95
Rosette F. Willig (translation, introduction and notes): <i>The Changelings. A Classical Japanese Court Tale</i> . By Marian Ury . . . . .	102
John D. Young: <i>Confucianism and Christianity: The First Encounter</i> . By Paul A. Cohen . . . . .	99

#### Collaborators on this Volume

Rudolf von Albertini	Junko Miyawaki
Sinnappah Arasaratnam	Robert Van Niel
Harry Aveling	James J. Reid
Robert L. Brown	Morris Rossabi
Helen R. Chauncey	M. Sarkisyanz
Paul A. Cohen	Kurt Steiner
Ruth W. Dunnell	Marian Ury
Ainslee T. Embree	Benjamin E. Wallacker
John C. Kendall	Linda Walton
Andre Kuczewski	Wang Gung-wu
I. W. Mabbett	

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 19  
1985

1985

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles	
Jörg Fisch, A Pamphlet War on Christian Missions in India 1807–1809 . . . . .	22
Karen Gernant, Attrition Sustained by the First Front Army of the Chinese Red Army on the Long March, 1934–1935 . . . . .	166
John W. Jandora, The Battle of the Yarmuk: A Reconstruction . . . . .	8
Adam Yuen-chung Lui, Manchu-Chinese Relations and the Imperial ‘Equal Treatment’ Policy, 1651–1660 . . . . .	143
Narasingha Prosad Sil, Political Morality vs. Political Necessity: Kauṭilya and Machiavelli Revisited . . . . .	101
Ho Peng Yoke, A Long Lost Astrological Work: The Dunhuang MS of the <i>Zhan yungi shu</i> . . . . .	1
Reviews of Books	
Rudolf von Albertini with Albert Wirz, and translated by John G. Williamson: <i>European Colonial Rule, 1880–1940: The Impact of the West on India, Southeast Asia, and Africa</i> . By L. H. Gann . . . . .	80
Carmel Berkson, Wendy Doniger O’Flaherty and George Michell: <i>Elephanta: The Cave of Shiva</i> . By Robert L. Brown . . . . .	71
Otto Braun: <i>A Comintern Agent in China, 1932–1939</i> . By Karen Gernant	90
W. E. Butler (ed.): <i>The Legal System of the Chinese Soviet Republic, 1931–1934</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	91
John F. Cady: <i>Contacts with Burma. 1935–1949: A Personal Account</i> . By Edith L. Piness . . . . .	76
Hsi-sheng Ch'i: <i>Nationalist China at War: Military Defeats and Political Collapse, 1937–1945</i> . By L. N. Shyu . . . . .	85
Sherman Cochran and Andrew C. K. Hsieh with Janis Cochran (translated, edited and introduced): <i>One Day in China: May 21, 1936</i> . By Karen Gernant . . . . .	88
Lee Feigon: <i>Chen Duxiu: Founder of the Chinese Communist Party</i> . By Eugene Lubot . . . . .	87
William Miles Fletcher: <i>The Search for a New Order: Intellectuals and Fascism in Prewar Japan</i> . By Roger Bowen . . . . .	98
Edmund S. K. Fung: <i>The military dimension of the Chinese revolution. The New Army and its role in the Revolution of 1911</i> . By Eugene Lubot	84
Joanna F. Handlin: <i>Action in Late Ming Thought: The Reorientation of Lü K'un and Other Scholar-Officials</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	82
Huang Li-hung: <i>A Complete Book Concerning Happiness and Benevolence. Fu-hui ch'üan-shu. A Manual for Local Magistrates in Seventeenth-Century China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	82
Harlan W. Jencks: <i>From Muskets to Missiles: Politics and Professionalism in the Chinese Army, 1945–1981</i> . By Karen Gernant . . . . .	86

Paul H. Kratoska (ed.): <i>Honourable Intentions</i> . By Rudolf von Albertini	79
Ramon H. Myers and Mark R. Peattie (eds.): <i>The Japanese Colonial Empire, 1895–1945</i> . By John S. Brownlee . . . . .	97
Herbert and Ingeborg Plaeschke: <i>Indische Felsen-tempel und Höhlenklöster. Ajantā und Elūrā</i> . By Sara L. Schastok . . . . .	73
The Shogun Age Exhibition Committee: <i>The Shogun Age Exhibition</i> . By Theodore Bowie . . . . .	94
George W. Spencer: <i>The Politics of Expansion: The Chola Conquest of Sri Lanka and Sri Vijaya</i> . By J. Norman Parmer . . . . .	74
Judith Stacey: <i>Patriarchy and Socialist Revolution in China</i> . By Karen Gernant . . . . .	92
Jean Gelman Taylor: <i>The Social World of Batavia: European and Eurasian in Dutch Asia</i> . By Harry Aveling . . . . .	77
Ronald P. Toby: <i>State and Diplomacy in Early Modern Japan: Asia in the Development of the Tokugawa Bakufu</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	96
 Books Received . . . . .	188

**Collaborators on this Volume**

- |                      |                     |                       |        |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| Rudolf von Albertini | 79                  | Adam Yuen-chung Lui   | 143    |
| Harry Aveling        | 77                  | Ramon H. Myers        | 96     |
| Roger Bowen          | 98                  | J. Norman Parmer      | 74     |
| Theodore Bowie       | 94                  | Edith L. Piness       | 76     |
| Robert L. Brown      | 71                  | Morris Rossabi        | 82     |
| John S. Brownlee     | 97                  | Sara L. Schastok      | 73     |
| Jörg Fisch           | 22                  | L. N. Shyu            | 85     |
| L. H. Gann           | 80                  | Narasingha Prosad Sil | 101    |
| Karen Gernant        | 86, 88, 90, 92, 166 | Benjamin E. Wallacker | 82, 91 |
| John W. Jandora      | 8                   | Ho Peng Yoke          | 1      |
| Eugene Lubot         | 84, 87              |                       |        |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 20  
1986

1986

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles	
Stephen P. Blake, Courtly Culture under Babur and the Early Mughals . . . . .	193
Robert L. Brown, Recent Stupa Literature: A Review Article . . . . .	215
Ariel Glucklich, Conservative Hindu Response to Social Legislation in Nineteenth Century India . . . . .	33
J. Holmgren, Observations on Marriage and Inheritances Practices in Early Mongol and Yüan Society, with Particular Reference to the Levi-rate . . . . .	127
Michio Kitahara, The Rise of Four Mottoes in Japan . . . . .	54
J. Y. Wong, Three Visionaries in Exile; Yung Wing, K'ang Yu-wei and Sun Yat-sen, 1894–1911 . . . . .	1
 Reviews of Books	
Ashvani Agrawal: <i>Studies in Mughal History</i> . By Stephen B. Blake . . . . .	72
Teotonio R. De Souza: <i>Indo-Portuguese History: Old Issues, New Questions</i> . By S. Arasaratnam . . . . .	73
Bridget Allchin and Raymond Allchin: <i>The Rise of Civilization in India and Pakistan</i> . By Ainslie T. Embree . . . . .	71
Said Amir Arjomand: <i>The Shadow of God and the Hidden Imam: Religion, Political Order, and Social Change in Shi'ite Iran from the Beginning to 1890</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	66
John Ball: <i>Indonesian Legal History. British West Sumatra 1685–1825 and Indonesian Legal History 1602–1848</i> . By Kenneth Maddock . . . . .	114
Meredith Borthwick: <i>The Changing Role of Women in Bengal, 1848–1905</i> . By Barbara Southard . . . . .	78
Edmund Bosworth and Carole Hillenbrand (editors): <i>Qajar Iran: Political, Social and Cultural Change, 1800–1925</i> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	67
J. L. Brockington: <i>Righteous Rama: The Evolution of an Epic</i> . By Carlo Coppola . . . . .	234
Susan Bush and Hsio-yen Shih (compilers and editors): <i>Early Chinese Texts on Painting</i> . By Susan E. Nelson . . . . .	243
Anita Chan, Richard Madsen, and Jonathan Ungar: <i>Chen Village: The Recent History of a Peasant Community in Mao's China</i> . By Randy Stross . . . . .	104
David P. Chandler: <i>A History of Cambodia</i> . By Christine E. Gray . . . . .	82
Paul A. Cohen: <i>Discovering History in China: American Historical Writing on the Recent Chinese Past</i> . By James P. Harrison . . . . .	105
Frederick C. Drake: <i>The Empire of the Seas. A Biography of Rear Admiral Robert Wilson Shufeldt, USN</i> . By Robert C. Suggs . . . . .	120
Malcolm Dunn: <i>Kampf um Malakka. Eine wirtschaftsgeschichtliche Studie über den portugiesischen und niederländischen Kolonialismus in Südasiens</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	84

Lloyd E. Eastman: <i>Seeds of Destruction: Nationalist China in War and Revolution, 1937–1949</i> . By William C. Kirby . . . . .	102
Patricia Buckley Ebrey (translated, with annotations and introduction): <i>Family and Property in Sung China. Yuan Tsái's Precepts for Social Life</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	91
Benjamin A. Elman: <i>From Philosophy to Philology: Intellectual and Social Aspects of Change in Late Imperial China</i> . By Don C. Price . . . . .	99
Josef Fewsmith: <i>Party, State, and Local Elites in Republican China: Merchant Organizations and Politics in Shanghai, 1890–1930</i> . By William T. Rowe . . . . .	248
Jörg Fisch: <i>Die europäische Expansion und Völkerrecht. Die Auseinandersetzungen um den Status der überseeischen Gebiete vom 15. Jahrhundert bis zur Gegenwart</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	233
Penelope Francks: <i>Technology and Agricultural Development in Pre-War Japan</i> . By John B. Cornell . . . . .	111
Fernando Galbiati: <i>P'eng P'ai and the Hai-Lu-feng Soviet</i> . By David Aruskush . . . . .	249
J. C. Heesterman: <i>The Inner Conflict of Tradition: Essays in Indian Ritual, Kinship and Society</i> . By J. W. Spellman . . . . .	237
Helen Hardacre: <i>Lay Buddhism in Contemporary Japan: Reiyukai Kyōdan</i> . By Neil McMullin . . . . .	110
Robert Heussler: <i>Completing a Stewardship: The Malayan Civil Service, 1942–1957</i> . By C. M. Turnbull . . . . .	85
Philip C. C. Huang: <i>The Peasant Economy and Social Change in North China</i> . By William T. Rowe . . . . .	246
Charles O. Hucker: <i>A Dictionary of Official Titles in Imperial China</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	242
Daikichi Irokawa: <i>The Culture of the Meiji Period</i> . By George M. Wilson .	256
Riazul Islam: <i>A Calendar of Documents on Indo-Persian Relations (1500–1750), Volume II</i> . By Roger M. Savory . . . . .	69
David Jenkins: <i>Suharto and His Generals: Indonesian Military Politics 1975–1983</i> . By William H. Frederick . . . . .	116
William W. Kelly: <i>Deference and Defiance in Nineteenth-Century Japan</i> . By George M. Wilson . . . . .	254
William C. Kirby: <i>Germany and Republican China</i> . By Donald A. Jordan	101
Jean Gordon Lee with an essay by Philip Chadwick Foster Smith: <i>Philadelphians and the China Trade (1784–1844)</i> . By William C. Kirby	97
Jane Kate Leonard: <i>Wei Yuan and China's Rediscovery of the Maritime World</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	98
Victor B. Lieberman: <i>Burmese Administrative Cycles: Anarchy and Conquest, c. 1580–1760</i> . By John P. Ferguson . . . . .	88
Neil McMullin: <i>Buddhism and the State in Sixteenth-Century Japan</i> . By Michael P. Birt . . . . .	108
Robert R. Marks: <i>Rural Revolution in South China: Peasants and the Making of History in Haifeng County, 1570–1930</i> . By Randy Stross . .	94
Mattison Mines: <i>The Warrior Merchants: Textiles, Trade, in South India</i> . By Konrad Specker . . . . .	74

Sharon Minichiello: <i>Retreat from Reform: Patterns of Political Behavior in Interwar Japan</i> . By Germaine A. Houston . . . . .	113
Stephen Neill: <i>A History of Christianity in India. The Beginning to AD 1707</i> . By Jörg Fisch . . . . .	76
Ng Chin-keong: <i>Trade and Society: The Amoy Network on the China Coast, 1683–1735</i> . By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	244
Gananath Obeyesekere: <i>The Cult of the Goddess Pattini</i> . By Carlo Coppola . . . . .	79
Norman G. Owen: <i>Prosperity without Progress: Manila Hemp and Material Life in the Colonial Philippines</i> . By Gary Hawes . . . . .	118
Pratapadita Pal: <i>Art of Nepal</i> . By László Ferenczy . . . . .	240
Choon-ho Park: East Asia and the Law of the Sea. By Benjamin E. Wallcker . . . . .	119
James Reeve Pusey: <i>China and Charles Darwin</i> . By Arif Dirlik . . . . .	106
William T. Rowe: <i>Hankow: Commerce and Society in a Chinese City, 1796–1889</i> . By F. W. Mote . . . . .	95
Gilbert Rozman: <i>A Mirror for Socialism: Soviet Criticism of China</i> . By David Arkush . . . . .	253
Harrison E. Salisbury: <i>The Long March: The Untold Story</i> . By Karen Gernant . . . . .	250
Louis L. Snyder: <i>Louis L. Snyder's Guide to World War II</i> . By György Ránki . . . . .	65
Lynn A. Struve: <i>The Southern Ming, 1644–1662</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	92
Hue-Tam Ho Tai: <i>Millenarianism and Peasant Politics in Vietnam</i> . By E. Sarkisyanz . . . . .	81
Robert H. Taylor (editor and translator): <i>Marxism and Resistance in Burma 1942–1945: Thein Pe Myint's Wartime Traveler</i> . By John P. Ferguson . . . . .	90
Joanne Punzo Waghorne and Norman Cutler in association with Vasudha Narayanan (eds.): <i>Gods of Flesh / Gods of Stone: The Embodiment of Divinity in India</i> . By Patrick Olivelle . . . . .	235
David K. Wyatt: <i>Thailand: A Short History</i> . By A. Thomas Kirsch . . . . .	87
Books Received . . . . .	122

### **Collaborators on this Volume**

- |                             |             |                              |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------|
| <b>S. Arasaratnam</b>       | 73          | <b>Michio Kitahara</b>       | 54       |
| <b>David Arkush</b>         | 249, 253    | <b>Kálmán Kulesár</b>        | 238      |
| <b>Michael P. Birt</b>      | 108         | <b>Neil McMullin</b>         | 110      |
| <b>Stephen P. Blake</b>     | 72, 133     | <b>Kenneth Maddock</b>       | 114      |
| <b>C. R. Boxer</b>          | 84, 98, 244 | <b>B. G. Martin</b>          | 233      |
| <b>Robert L. Brown</b>      | 215         | <b>Ruth I. Meserve</b>       | 242      |
| <b>Carlo Coppola</b>        | 79, 234     | <b>F. W. Mote</b>            | 95       |
| <b>John B. Cornell</b>      | 111         | <b>Susan E. Nelson</b>       | 243      |
| <b>Victor Danner</b>        | 66          | <b>Pierre Oberling</b>       | 67       |
| <b>Arif Dirlik</b>          | 106         | <b>Patrick Olivelle</b>      | 235      |
| <b>Ainslie T. Embree</b>    | 71          | <b>Don C. Price</b>          | 99       |
| <b>László Ferenczy</b>      | 241         | <b>György Ránki</b>          | 65       |
| <b>John P. Ferguson</b>     | 88, 90      | <b>Morris Rossabi</b>        | 92       |
| <b>Jörg Fisch</b>           | 76          | <b>William T. Rowe</b>       | 246, 248 |
| <b>William H. Frederick</b> | 116         | <b>E. Sarkisyanz</b>         | 81       |
| <b>Karen Gernant</b>        | 250         | <b>Roger M. Savory</b>       | 69       |
| <b>Ariel Glucklich</b>      | 33          | <b>Barbara Southard</b>      | 78       |
| <b>Christine E. Gray</b>    | 82          | <b>Konrad Specker</b>        | 74       |
| <b>Donald A. Jordan</b>     | 101         | <b>J. W. Spellman</b>        | 237      |
| <b>James P. Harrison</b>    | 105         | <b>Randy Stross</b>          | 94, 104  |
| <b>Gary Hawes</b>           | 118         | <b>Robert C. Suggs</b>       | 120      |
| <b>J. Holmgren</b>          | 127         | <b>C. M. Turnbull</b>        | 85       |
| <b>Germaine A. Houston</b>  | 113         | <b>Benjamin E. Wallacker</b> | 91, 119  |
| <b>William C. Kirby</b>     | 97, 102     | <b>George M. Wilson</b>      | 254, 256 |
| <b>A. Thomas Kirsch</b>     | 87          | <b>J. Y. Wong</b>            | 1        |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 21  
1987

1987

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Andrew D. Forbes, The Čin-Ho (Yunnanese Chinese) Caravan Trade with North Thailand During the Late Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries . . . . .	1
Ann M. Harrington, Women and Higher Education in the Japanese Empire (1895–1945) . . . . .	169
Tanigawa Michio, translated by Joshua A. Fogel, Problems Concerning the Japanese Periodization of Chinese History . . . . .	150
Benjamin E. Wallacker, Dethronement and Due Process in Early Imperial China . . . . .	48
Wang Zhon-han, A Brief Summary of Manchu Studies in the People's Republic of China. Review article . . . . .	68
Muhammad Qasim Zaman, The 'Abbāsid Revolution: A Study of the Nature and Role of Religious Dynamics . . . . .	119

### Reviews of Books

Saiyid Athar Abbas: <i>A Socio-intellectual History of the Isna 'Ashari Si'is in India</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	81
Hao Chang: <i>Chinese Intellectuals in Crisis: Search for Order and Meaning, 1890–1911</i> . By David Arkush . . . . .	202
<i>Chinese Archaeological Abstracts</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	87
Julia Ching: <i>Tsung-hsi Huang: The Records of Ming Scholars</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	94
James H. Cole: <i>Shaohsing: Competition and Cooperation in Nineteenth Century China</i> . By Pei Huang . . . . .	96
Richard L. Davis: <i>Court and Family in Sung China, 960–1279. Bureaucratic Success and Kinship Fortunes for the Shih of Mingchou</i> . By Thomas H. C. Lee . . . . .	91
John W. Dower: <i>War Without Mercy: Race and Power in the Pacific War</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	108
Patricia Buckley Ebrey and James L. Watson (editors): <i>Kinship Organization in Late Imperial China 1000–1940</i> . By J. Holmgren . . . . .	95
Joseph W. Esherick: <i>The Origins of the Boxer Uprising</i> . By William T. Rowe . . . . .	201
John King Fairbank: <i>The Great Chinese Revolution: 1800–1985</i> . By Eugene Lubot . . . . .	204

Marián Gálík: <i>Milestones in Sino-Western Literary Confrontation (1898–1979)</i> . By Eugene Eoyang . . . . .	98
Haim Gerber: <i>The Social Origins of the Modern Middle East</i> . By Douglas A. Howard . . . . .	188
Carol Gluck: <i>Japan's Modern Myths: Ideology in the Late Meiji Period</i> . By George M. Wilson . . . . .	105
Grant K. Goodman: <i>Japan: The Dutch Experience</i> . By Jörg Fisch . . . . .	103
Charles Hartman: <i>Han Yü and the T'ang Search for Unity</i> . By Michael Drompp . . . . .	199
Birgitt Hoffmann: <i>Persische Geschichte 1694 erlebt, erinnert und erfunden. Das "Rustam at-tavarih" in deutscher Bearbeitung</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	187
Miles M. Jackson (editor-in-chief): <i>Pacific Island Studies. A Survey of the Literature</i> . By Alan Howard . . . . .	111
David K. Jordan and Daniel L. Overmyer: <i>The Flying Phoenix: Aspects of Chinese Sectarianism in Taiwan</i> . By Teh-Kuang Chang . . . . .	102
David Kinsley: <i>Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition</i> . By Leona Anderson . . . . .	193
Martin Kramer: <i>Islam Assembled. The Advent of the Muslim Congresses</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	78
Thomas H. C. Lee: <i>Government Education and Examinations in Sung China</i> . By Linda Walton . . . . .	93
Louis Ligeti (editor): <i>Tibetan and Buddhist Studies Commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Birth of Alexander Csoma de Kőrös</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	198
David Ludden: <i>Peasant History in South India</i> . By Ravi Arvind Palat . . . . .	196
Joo-hong Nam: <i>America's Commitment to South Korea: The First Decade of the Nixon Doctrine</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	107
Stephen Neill: <i>A History of Christianity in India 1707–1858</i> . By Jörg Fisch . . . . .	195
Leslie Russell Oates: <i>Populist Nationalism in Prewar Japan: A Biography of Nakano Seigo</i> . By W. Dean Kinzley . . . . .	106
Patricia Risso: <i>Oman and Muscat: an Early Modern History</i> . By Robert G. Landen . . . . .	80
Edward H. Schafer: <i>Mirages on the Sea of Time: The Taoist Poetry of Ts'ao T'ang</i> . By Michael R. Drompp . . . . .	90
Vera Schwarcz: <i>The Chinese Enlightenment: Intellectuals and the Legacy of the May Fourth Movement of 1919</i> . By David Arkush . . . . .	101
David Dean Shulman: <i>The King and the Clown in South Indian Myth and Poetry</i> . By Leona Anderson . . . . .	194
Randall E. Stross: <i>The Stubborn Earth: American Agriculturists on Chinese Soil, 1898–1937</i> . By William T. Rowe . . . . .	100
Lynn L. Thomas and Franz Benda-Beckman (editors): <i>Change and Continuity in Minangkabau: Local, Regional and Historical Perspectives on West Sumatra</i> . By Harry Aveling . . . . .	205
Robert W. Thomson: <i>Thomas Artsruni: History of the House of Artsrunik'</i> . By E. Schütz . . . . .	79

George Davison Winius: <i>The Black Legend of Portuguese India. Diogo de Couto, his Contemporaries and the “Soldado Prático”. A Contribution to the Study of Political Corruption in the Empires of Early Modern Europe.</i> By C. R. Boxer . . . . .	84
Cornelia Witz: <i>Religionspolitik in Britisch-Indien 1793–1813: Christliches Sendungsbewußtsein und Achtung hinduistischer Tradition im Widerstreit.</i> By Jörg Fisch . . . . .	86
<b>Books Received . . . . .</b>	<b>108</b>

### **Collaborators on this Volume**

- |  |                     |                              |                     |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Leona Anderson</b>                  | <b>193, 194</b>     | <b>Pei Huang</b>             | <b>96</b>           |
| <b>David Arkush</b>                    | <b>101, 202</b>     | <b>W. Dean Kinzley</b>       | <b>106</b>          |
| <b>Harry Aveling</b>                   | <b>205</b>          | <b>Robert G. Landen</b>      | <b>80</b>           |
| <b>C. R. Boxer</b>                     | <b>84</b>           | <b>Thomas H. C. Lee</b>      | <b>91</b>           |
| <b>Lynton K. Caldwell</b>              | <b>107</b>          | <b>Eugene Lubot</b>          | <b>204</b>          |
| <b>Teh-Kuang Chang</b>                 | <b>102</b>          | <b>B. G. Martin</b>          | <b>187</b>          |
| <b>Victor Danner</b>                   | <b>78, 81</b>       | <b>Ravi Arvind Palat</b>     | <b>196</b>          |
| <b>Michael R. Drompp</b>               | <b>90, 199</b>      | <b>Morris Rossabi</b>        | <b>94</b>           |
| <b>Eugene Eoyang</b>                   | <b>98</b>           | <b>William T. Rowe</b>       | <b>100, 201</b>     |
| <b>Jörg Fisch</b>                      | <b>86, 103, 195</b> | <b>E. Schütz</b>             | <b>79</b>           |
| <b>Joshua A. Fogel</b>                 | <b>150</b>          | <b>Denis Sinor</b>           | <b>87, 108, 198</b> |
| <b>Andrew D. W. Forbes</b>             | <b>1</b>            | <b>Tanigawa Michio</b>       | <b>150</b>          |
| <b>Ann M. Harrington</b>               | <b>169</b>          | <b>Benjamin E. Wallacker</b> | <b>48</b>           |
| <b>J. Holmgren</b>                     | <b>95</b>           | <b>Linda Walton</b>          | <b>93</b>           |
| <b>Alan Howard</b>                     | <b>111</b>          | <b>Wang Zhon-han</b>         | <b>68</b>           |
| <b>Douglas A. Howard</b>               | <b>188</b>          | <b>George M. Wilson</b>      | <b>105</b>          |
| <b>Muhammad Qasim Zaman</b> <b>119</b> |                     |                              |                     |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 22  
1988

1988

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles	
W. Dean Kinzley, Japan's Discovery of Poverty . . . . .	1
Ching-chi Chen, Impact of Japanese Colonial Rule on Taiwanese Elites . . . . .	25
Douglas A. Howard, Ottoman Historiography and the Literature of "Decline" of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries . . . . .	52
Erving A. Beauregard, John A. Bingham, First American Minister Plenipotentiary to Japan (1873–1885) . . . . .	101
Bret Hinsch, Climatic Change and History in China . . . . .	131
Russell G. Kempiners Jr., Vassāf's <i>Tazjiyat al-amṣār wa tazjiyat al-āṣṣār</i> as a Source for the History of the Chagadayid Khanate . . . . .	160
 <b>Reviews of books</b> 	
Said Amir Arjomand (editor): <i>Authority and Political Culture in Shi'ism</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	193
Lawrence A. Babb: <i>Redemptive Encounters: Three Modern Styles in the Hindu Tradition</i> . By Leona Anderson . . . . .	201
Carmel Berkson: <i>The Caves of Aurangabad: Early Buddhist Tantric Art in India</i> . By Robert L. Brown . . . . .	79
James Cable: <i>The Geneva Conference of 1954 on Indochina</i> . By Edward Rice-Maximin . . . . .	82
Olivier Carré (editor): <i>Islam and the State in the World Today</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	194
Alwin D. Coox: <i>Nomonhan. Japan Against Russia</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	84
Ralph R. Covell: <i>Confucius, the Buddha and Christ: A History of the Gospel in Chinese</i> . By Russell Kirkland . . . . .	211
Ralph Crozier: <i>Art and Revolution in Modern China: The Lingnan (Cantonese) School of Painting, 1906–1951</i> . By Susan E. Nelson and R. David Arkush . . . . .	213
Daya De Silva: <i>The Portuguese in Asia: An Annotated Bibliography of Studies on Portuguese Colonial History in Asia, 1498 – c. 1800</i> . By Donald Clay Johnson . . . . .	189
Holk H. Dengel: <i>Annotated Bibliography of New Indonesian Literature on the History of Indonesia</i> . By Harry G. Aveling . . . . .	90
James F. Eder: <i>On the Road to Tribal Extinction: Depopulation, Deculturation and Adaptive Well-being among the Batak of the Philippines</i> . By Thomas Headland . . . . .	93
<i>Encyclopedia of Asian History</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	188
Katherine P. Ewing (editor): <i>Shari'at and Ambiguity in South Asian Islam</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	195

Sheldon Garon: <i>The State and Labor in Modern Japan</i> . By Taketsugu Tsurutani . . . . .	88
J. C. Harle and Andrew Topsfield: <i>Indian Art in the Ashmolean Museum</i> . By Robert L. Brown . . . . .	197
Ph. de Heer: <i>The Care-taker Emperor: Aspects of the Imperial Institution in Fifteenth-Century China as Reflected in the Political History of the Reign of Chu Ch'i-yü</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	209
Hermann Kulke and Dietmar Rothermund: <i>A History of India</i> . By Donald Clay Johnson . . . . .	78
George D. Larson: <i>Prelude to Revolution: Palaces and Politics in Surakarta, 1912–1942</i> . By Mavis Rose . . . . .	215
Craig Alan Lockard: <i>From Kampung to City: A Social History of Kuching Malaysia 1820–1970</i> . By Sharon A. Carstens . . . . .	206
Richard Mead: <i>Malaysia's National Language Policy and the Legal System</i> . By David J. Banks . . . . .	205
David Morgan: <i>Medieval Persia, 1040–1797</i> . By Russell G. Kempiners Jr. . . . .	191
Ramon H. Myers (compiler): <i>Guide to Primary Western-Language Sources for Asian Studies in the Stanford University Libraries</i> . By Donald Clay Johnson . . . . .	207
Hugh B. O'Neill: <i>Companion to Chinese History</i> . By Eugene Lubot . . . . .	83
Sharon H. Nolte: <i>Liberalism in Modern Japan: Ishibashi Tanzan and His Teachers</i> . By Taketsugu Tsurutani . . . . .	87
Aihwa Ong: <i>Spirits of Resistance and Capitalist Discipline: Factory Women in Malaysia</i> . By Richard Mead . . . . .	204
Ronald D. Palmer and Thomas J. Reckford: <i>Building ASEAN: 20 Years of Southeast Asian Cooperation</i> . By Gary R. Hess . . . . .	81
Douglas Pike: <i>Vietnam and the Soviet Union: Anatomy of an Alliance</i> . By Harold J. Goldberg . . . . .	203
Mavis Rose: <i>Indonesia Free: A Political Biography of Mohammad Hatta</i> . By Harry G. Aveling . . . . .	91
Lester Ross and Mitchell A. Silk: <i>Environmental Law and Policy in the People's Republic of China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	210
R. Siriwardena (editor): <i>Equality and the Religious Traditions in Asia</i> . By Russell Kirkland . . . . .	190
Richard Sisson and Stanley Wolpert (editors): <i>Congress and Indian Nationalism: the Pre-Independence Phase</i> . By Michael H. Fisher . . . . .	198
Leo Suryadinata: <i>China and the ASEAN States. The Elite Chinese Dimension</i> . By Gary R. Hess . . . . .	81
J. Y. Wong (editor): <i>Sun Yatsen: His International Ideas and International Connections</i> . By Eugene Lubot . . . . .	213
Eleanor Zelliot and Maxine Berntsen (editors): <i>The Experience of Hinduism: Essays on Religion in Maharashtra</i> . By Leona Anderson . . . . .	199
Books received . . . . .	217

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                             |                                   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Leona Anderson 199, 201     | Douglas A. Howard 52              |
| R. David Arkush 213         | Donald Clay Johnson 78, 189, 207  |
| Harry G. Aveling 90, 91     | Russell G. Kempiners Jr. 160, 191 |
| David J. Banks 205          | W. Dean Kinzley 1                 |
| Erving A. Beauregard 101    | Russel Kirkland 190, 211          |
| Robert L. Brown 79, 197     | Eugene Lubot 83, 213              |
| Sharon A. Carstens 206      | Richard Mead 204                  |
| Ching-chi Chen 25           | Susan E. Nelson 213               |
| Victor Danner 193, 194, 195 | Edward Rice-Maximin 82            |
| Michael H. Fisher 198       | Mavis Rose 215                    |
| Harold J. Goldberg 203      | Morris Rossabi 209                |
| Thomas A. Headland 93       | Denis Sinor 84, 188               |
| Gary R. Hess 81             | Taketsugu Tsurutani 87, 88        |
| Bret Hinsch 181             | Benjamin E. Wallacker 210         |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 23  
1989

1989

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Michael R. Drompp, Centrifugal Forces in the Inner Asian "Heartland": History Versus Geography . . . . .	134
Lance Eccles, The Seizure of the Mandate: Establishment of the Legiti- macy of the Liang Dynasty (502–557) . . . . .	169
Lanny B. Fields, The Ch'in Dynasty: Legalism and Confucianism . . . . .	1
Russell Kirkland, From Imperial Tutor to Taoist Priest: Ho Chih-chang at the T'ang Court . . . . .	101
Denis Sinor, Notes on Inner Asian Historiography IV . . . . .	26

### Reviews of Books

John H. Appleby: <i>A Selective Index to Siberian, Far Eastern, and Cen- tral Asian Russian Materia Medica</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	192
Timothy Brook: <i>Geographical Sources of Ming-Qing History</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	191
Edmund Burke III and Ira M. Lapidus (eds): <i>Islam, Politics, and Social Movements</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	81
Wing-tsit Chan: <i>Chu Hsi: Life and Thought</i> . By Russell Kirkland . . . . .	86
Phillip Darby: <i>Three Faces of Imperialism: British and American Approaches to Asia and Africa, 1870–1970</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	80
V. N. Datta: <i>Sati: A Historical, Social and Philosophical Enquiry into the Hindu Rite of Widow Burning</i> . By Nancy G. Cassels . . . . .	85
Leonor Fernandes: <i>The Evolution of a Sufi Institution in Mamluk Egypt: "The Khanqah"</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	82
Michael H. Fisher: <i>A Clash of Cultures: Awadh, the British and the Mughals</i> . By Edward S. Haynes . . . . .	185
Yasushi Inoue: <i>Wind and Waves: A Novel by Yasushi Inoue</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	193
Gregory J. Kasza: <i>The State and the Mass Media in Japan, 1918–1945</i> . By William R. Braisted . . . . .	91
Ann K. S. Lambton: <i>Continuity and Change in Medieval Persia: Aspects of Administrative, Economic, and Social History, 11th–14th Century</i> . By John Masson Smith, Jr. . . . .	84
J. D. Legge: <i>Intellectuals and Nationalism in Indonesia: A Study of the Following recruited by Sjahrir in Occupation Jakarta</i> . By Mavis Rose.	92
D. A. Low (ed.): <i>The Indian National Congress: Centenary Hindsights</i> . By Michael H. Fisher . . . . .	186
Lu Chia: <i>A Chinese Mirror for Magistrates: The "Hsin-yü" of Lu Chia</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	189

Janice R. MacKinnon and Stephen R. MacKinnon: <i>Agnes Smedley: The Life and Times of an American Radical</i> . By William C. Kirby . . . . .	89
Stephen R. MacKinnon and Oris Friesen: <i>China Reporting: An Oral History of American Journalism in the 1930's and 1940's</i> . By William C. Kirby . . . . .	89
Wilfred Madelung: <i>Religious Trends in Early Islamic Iran</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	182
Michael Gates Peletz: <i>A Share of the Harvest: Kinship, Property, and Social History Among the Malays of Rembau</i> . By Sharon A. Carstens .	187
Florian C. Reiter: <i>Grundelemente und Tendenzen des religiösen Taoismus: das Spannungsverhältnis von Integration und Individualität in seiner Geschichte zur Chin-, Yüan- und frühen Ming-Zeit</i> . By Russell Kirkland . . . . .	190
N. Standaert: <i>Yang Tingyun, Confucian and Christian in Late Ming China: His Life and Thought</i> . By Lynn Struve . . . . .	88
Richard A. Stewart: <i>Sunrise at Abadan: The British and Soviet Invasion of Iran, 1941</i> . By Pierre Oberling . . . . .	183
G. Swarup, A. K. Bag, and K. S. Shukla (eds.): <i>History of Oriental Astronomy</i> . By Victor E. Thoren . . . . .	181
Books received . . . . .	95, 195

#### Collaborators on this Volume

William R. Braisted 91	B. G. Martin 80
Sharon A. Carstens 187	Ruth I. Meserve 192, 193
Nancy G. Cassels 85	Pierre Oberling 183
Victor Danner 81, 82, 182	Mavis Rose 92
Michael R. Drompp 134	Morris Rossabi 191
Lance Eccles 169	Denis Sinor 26
Lanny B. Fields 1	John Masson Smith, Jr. 84
Michael H. Fisher 186	Lynn Struve 88
Edward S. Haynes 185	Victor Thoren 181
William C. Kirby 89	Benjamin E. Wallacker 189
Russell Kirkland 86, 101, 190	

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 24  
1990

1990

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Edward S. Haynes: The Political Role of the Armed Forces of the Indian States After World War I . . . . .	30
David B. Honey: History and Historiography on the Sixteen States: Some T'ang <i>topoi</i> on the Nomads . . . . .	161
Yuan-chu Lam: Memoir on the Campaign Against Turfan. (An annotated translation of <i>Hsü Chin's P'ing-fan shih-mo</i> written in 1503.) . . . . .	105
Victor Lieberman, Wallerstein's System and the International Context of Early Modern Southeast Asian History . . . . .	70
W. Michael Mathes: A Quarter-Century of Trans-Pacific Diplomacy: New Spain and Japan, 1592–1617 . . . . .	1
T. Senga: The Toquz Oghuz Problem and the Khazars . . . . .	57

### Reviews of Books

James O. Caswell: <i>Written and Unwritten: A New History of the Buddhist Caves at Yungyang</i> . By Robert F. Campany . . . . .	96
Masaij Chiba (Ed.): <i>Indigenous Law in Interaction with Received Law</i> . Nguyen Ngoc Huy and Ta Văn Tài (Eds.), <i>The Lê Code. Law in Traditional Vietnam</i> .	
M. B. Hooker (Ed.): <i>Laws of South-East Asia</i> . By Kálmán Kulcsár . .	221
Yohannan Friedmann: <i>Prophecy Continuous: Aspects of Ahmadi Religious Thought and its Medieval Background</i> . By Juan A. I. Cole . . . . .	93
David Gilmartin: <i>Empire and Islam: Punjab and the Making of Pakistan</i> . By Craig Baxter . . . . .	92
Edwin P. Hoyt: <i>The Rise of the Chinese Republic: From the Last Emperor to Deng Xiaoping</i> . By Linda K. Benson . . . . .	219
Yur-Bok Lee: <i>West Goes East: Paul Georg von Möllendorff and Great Power Imperialism in Late Yi Korea</i> . By Kenneth M. Wells . . . . .	97
Archibald R. Lewis: <i>Nomads and Crusaders: A.D. 1000–1368</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	91
John F. Riddick: <i>Glimpses of India: An Annotated Bibliography of Published Personal Writings by Englishmen, 1583–1947</i> . By Donald K. Johnson .	218
John C. Spores: <i>Running Amok: An Historical Inquiry</i> . By David J. Banks	
Snit Smuckarn and Kennon Breazeale, <i>A Culture in Search of Survival: The Phuan of Thailand and Laos</i> . By Penny Van Esterik . . . . .	96
Books received . . . . .	220
	99, 227

**Collaborators in this volume**

David J. Banks 96	Kálmán Kulcsár 221
Craig Baxter 92	Yuan-chu Lam 105
Linda K. Benson 219	Victor Lieberman 70
Robert F. Campany 96	W. Michael Mathes 1
Juan A. R. Cole 93	T. Senga 57
Edward S. Haynes 30	Denis Sinor 91
David B. Honey 161	Penny Van Esterik 220
Donald K. Johnson 218	Kenneth M. Wells 97

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 25  
1991

1991

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles	
B. A. Akhmedov: <i>The Baḥr al-asrār</i> of Mahmūd b. Valī and its Study in the USSR and Elsewhere . . . . .	163
Paul C. Forage: The Sino-Tangut War of 1081–1085 . . . . .	1
David B. Honey: Edward Hetzel Schafer (1913–1991) . . . . .	181
A. Y. C. Lui: A New Interpretation of Manchu Policies 1644–1911 . . . . .	60
Louis G. Perez: Mutsu Munemitsu and the Japanese Diet Crisis of 1893 . . . . .	29
S. C. Saha: The China Factor in the Economic Relations Between India and the United States from 1949 to 1962 . . . . .	147
Shih-Shan Henry Tsai: The Demand and Supply of Ming Eunuchs . . . . .	121
<b>Reviews of Books</b>	
Suehiro Akira: <i>Capital Accumulation in Thailand 1855–1985</i> . By John Van Esterik . . . . .	89
[Muhammad Bāqir Najm-i Ṣānī]: <i>Advice on the Art of Governance: Maw’izah-i-Jahāngīr of Muhammad Bāqir Najm-i Ṣānī: An Indo-Islamic Mirror for Princes</i> . By Gail Minault . . . . .	194
Mary Boyce: <i>A History of Zoroastrianism</i> . By James R. Russell . . . . .	70
William C. Chittick: <i>The Sufi Path of Knowledge: Ibn al ‘Arabi’s Metaphysics of Imagination</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	74
J. R. I. Cole: <i>Roots of North Indian Si’ism in Iran and Iraq: Religion and State in Awadh, 1722–1859</i> . By Yohanan Friedmann . . . . .	76
Ainslie T. Embree: <i>Imagining India: Essays on Indian History</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	78
Robert H. Felsing: [Eva Jane Price]: <i>China Journal 1889–1900. An American Missionary Family During the Boxer Rebellion</i> . By Marjorie King . . . . .	97
Antonino Forte: <i>Mingtang and Buddhist Utopias in the History of the Astronomical Clock: The Tower, Statue and Armillary Sphere Constructed by Empress Wu</i> . By Robert F. Campany . . . . .	92
John Gittings: <i>China Changes Face: the Road from Revolution 1949–1989</i> . By Linda Benson . . . . .	100

Melvyn C. Goldstein: <i>A History of Modern Tibet, 1913–1951: The Demise of the Lamaist State</i> . By Elliot Sperling . . . . .	195
Wu Hung: <i>The Wu Liang Shrine: the Ideology of Early Chinese Pictorial Art</i> . By Susan E. Nelson . . . . .	93
Joseph Kennedy: <i>When Singapore Fell: Evacuation and Escapes, 1941–1942</i> . By Richard Stubbs . . . . .	88
Klaus K. Klostermaier: <i>A Survey of Hinduism</i> . By Joel Brereton . . . . .	86
Mark Edward Lewis: <i>Sanctioned Violence in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	201
J. Thomas Lindblad: <i>Between Dayak and Dutch: The Economic History of Southeast Kalimantan 1880–1942</i> . By Mavis S. Rose . . . . .	106
Adam Lui: <i>Two Rulers in One Reign: Dorgon and Shun-chih 1644–1660</i> . By Giovanni Stary . . . . .	96
Thomas R. Metcalf: <i>An Imperial Vision: Indian Architecture and Britain's Raj</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	80
David S. Moyer and Henri J. M. Classen (eds.): <i>Time Past, Time Present, Time Future: Essays in Honor of P. E. de Josselin de Jong</i> . By Mavis S. Rose . . . . .	107
Aparna Mukherji: <i>British Colonial Policy in Burma: An Aspect of Colonialism in South East Asia 1840–1885</i> . By Michael Adas . . . . .	90
Seyyed Hossein Nasr, Hamid Dabashi and Seyyed Vali Reza Hasr (eds.): <i>Expectation of the Millennium: Si'ism in History</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	72
Margaret J. Pearson: <i>Wang Fu and the Comments of a Recluse</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	95
Walter Pohl: <i>Die Awaren. Ein Steppenvolk in Mitteleuropa 567–822</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	103
H. U. Rahman: <i>A Chronology of Islamic History 570–1000 CE</i> . By Victor Danner . . . . .	69
Joan G. Roland: <i>Jews in British India: Identity in a Colonial Era</i> . By Todd M. Endelman . . . . .	83
Richard Rubinger (ed.): <i>An American Scientist in Early Meiji Japan: The Autobiographical Notes of Thomas C. Mendenhall</i> . By William Johnston . . . . .	105
Brian K. Smith: <i>Reflections on Resemblance, Ritual and Religion</i> . By Wendell L. Minnick . . . . .	85
Kidder Smith Jr.: Peter K. Bol, Joseph A. Adler and Don J. Wyatt: <i>Sung Dynasty Uses of the "I Ching"</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	199
Stella Snead – Wendy Doniger – George Michell: <i>Animals in Four Worlds: Sculptures from India</i> . By Robert L. Brown . . . . .	82
David I. Steinberg: <i>The Republic of Korea: Economic Transformation and Social Change</i> . By Scott S. Burnett . . . . .	102

David Strand: <i>Rickshaw Beijing: City People and Politics in the 1920s</i> . By Gail Hershatter . . . . .	99
Richard Stubbs: <i>Hearts and Minds in Guerilla Warfare: The Malayan Emergency 1948–1960</i> . By Joseph Kennedy . . . . .	87
Ann Swift: <i>The Road to Madiun: The Indonesian Communist Uprising of 1948</i> . By William H. Frederick . . . . .	108
Ian Talbot: <i>The Punjab and the Raj 1849–1947</i> . By Kenneth W. Jones . . . . .	77
Aat Vervoorn: <i>Men of the Cliffs and Caves: The Development of the Chinese Eremitic Tradition to the End of the Han Dynasty</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	198
Anand A. Yang: <i>The Limited Raj: Agrarian Relations in Colonial India, Saran District, 1893–1920</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	79
Books received . . . . .	202

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                          |                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Michael Adas 90          | Joseph Kennedy 87             |
| B. A. Akhmedov 163       | Marjorie King 97              |
| Linda Benson 100         | A. Y. C. Lui 60               |
| Joel Brereton 86         | Gail Minault 194              |
| Robert L. Brown 82       | Wendell L. Minnick 85         |
| Scott S. Burnett 102     | Susan E. Nelson 93            |
| Robert F. Campany 92     | Louis G. Perez 29             |
| Victor Danner 69, 72, 74 | Mavis S. Rose 106, 107        |
| Todd M. Endelman 83      | James R. Russell 70           |
| Robert Eno 198, 199      | S. C. Saha 147                |
| John Van Esterik 89      | Denis Sinor 103               |
| Paul C. Forage 1         | Elliot Sperling 195           |
| William H. Frederick 108 | Giovanni Stary 96             |
| Yohanan Friedmann 76     | Richard Stubbs 88             |
| Gail Hershatter 99       | Shi-Shan Henry Tsai 121       |
| David B. Honey 181       | Benjamin E. Wallacker 95, 201 |
| William Johnston 105     | Lynn Zastoupil 78, 79, 80     |
| Kenneth W. Jones 77      |                               |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY  
DENIS SINOR

Assistant to the Editor  
Karin L. Ford

Book Review Editor  
Ruth I. Meserve

Volume 26  
1992

1992

OTTO HARRASSOWITZ · WIESBADEN

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Christopher Atwood: National Party and Local Politics in Ordos, Inner Mongolia (1926–1935) . . . . .	1
Erving E. Beauregard: Samuel Magill Bryan: Creator of Japan's International Postal Service . . . . .	31
B. G. Martin, A future Sanusi Caliphate? Muhammad 'Ali al-Sanusi and his <i>Durar al-Saniya</i> . . . . .	160
Youli Sun: China's International Approach to the Manchurian Crisis, 1931–1933 . . . . .	42
Kyu Ho Youm, Japanese Press Policy in Colonial Korea . . . . .	140
Lynn Zastoupil, Peasant Desertions in Early Colonial Indapur . . . . .	119

### Reviews of Books

John Barrell: <i>The Infection of Thomas de Quincey: A Psychopathology of Imperialism</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	169
Linda Benson: <i>The Ili Rebellion. The Moslem Challenge to Chinese Authority in Xinjiang 1944–1949</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	101
Eric M. Bergerud: <i>The Dynamic of Defeat: The Vietnam War in Hau Nghia Province</i> . By David L. Anderson . . . . .	176
H. V. Bowen: <i>Revenue and Reform: the Indian Problem in British Politics 1757–1773</i> . By A. Martin Wainwright . . . . .	173
Garland Cannon: <i>The Life and Mind of Oriental Jones: Sir William Jones, the Father of Modern Linguistics</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	82
Ming K. Chan and David J. Clark: <i>Hongkong Becoming China: The Transition to 1997</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	188
Key Ray Chong: <i>Cannibalism in China</i> . By Gregory G. Guzman . . . . .	96
Nicholas R. Clifford: <i>Spoilt Children of Empire: Westerners in Shanghai and the Chinese Revolution of the 1920s</i> . By Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom . . . . .	184
Pamela Kyle Crossley: <i>Orphan Warriors: The Manchu Generations and the End of the Qing World</i> . By Giovanni Stary . . . . .	99
John E. Dreifort: <i>Myopic Grandeur: The Ambivalence of French Foreign Policy Toward East Asia</i> . By Mark W. McLeod . . . . .	177

Ainslie T. Embree: <i>Utopias in Conflict: Religion and Nationalism in Modern India</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	88
David M. Farquhar: <i>The Government of China under Mongolian Rule: A Reference Guide</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	98
A. C. Graham: <i>Studies in Chinese Philosophy and Philosophical Literature</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	94
Bruce Graham: <i>Hindu Nationalism and Indian Politics: The Origin and Development of the Bharatiya Jana Sangh</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	90
Wilhelm Halbfass: <i>Tradition and Reflection: Exploration in Indian Thought</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	172
Douglas E. Haynes: <i>Rhetoric and Ritual in Colonial India: The Shaping of Public Culture in Surat City</i> . By A. Martin Wainwright . . . . .	174
John B. Henderson: <i>Scripture, Canon, and Commentary: A Comparison of Confucian and Western Exegesis</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	178
Dirk H. A. Kolff: "Naukar", Rajput and Sepoy: <i>The Ethnohistory of the Military Labour Market in Hindustan, 1450–1850</i> . By A. Martin Wainwright . . . . .	86
Alan Lawrence: <i>Mao Zedong: A Bibliography</i> . By Brantly Womack . . . . .	187
Michael Lewis: <i>Rioters and Citizens: Mass Protest in Imperial Japan</i> . By Gregory J. Kasza . . . . .	108
Michael Loewe: <i>The Pride that was China</i> . By Michael A. Drompp . . . . .	91
R. D. McChesney: <i>Waqf in Central Asia: Four Hundred Years in the History of a Muslim Shrine, 1480–1889</i> . By Devin DeWeese . . . . .	171
Dennis McNamara: <i>The Colonial Origins of Korean Enterprise. 1910–1945</i> . By Kenneth M. Wells . . . . .	109
Heinz Georg Migeod: <i>Die persische Gesellschaft unter Nasiru'd-Din Sah (1848–1896)</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	85
Chieko Irie Mulhearn: <i>Heroic with Grace: Legendary Women of Japan</i> . By Gail Lee Bernstein . . . . .	189
Dennis L. Noble: <i>The Eagle and the Dragon: The United States Military in China 1901–1937</i> . By Edward A. McCord . . . . .	104
Hans Robert Roemer: <i>Persien auf dem Weg in die Neuzeit. Iranische Geschichte von 1350–1750</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	83
Ekkehard Rudolph: <i>Westliche Islamwissenschaft im Spiegel muslimischer Kritik</i> . By William M. Brinner . . . . .	78
Denis Sinor (editor): <i>The Cambridge History of Early Inner Asia</i> . By David B. Honey . . . . .	105
Richard Sisson and Leo E. Rose: <i>War and Secession: Pakistan, India, and the Creation of Bangladesh</i> . By Martin A. Wainwright . . . . .	89
Carl Steenstrup: <i>A History of Law in Japan until 1868</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	191

Elise K. Tipton: <i>The Japanese Police State. The Tokko in Interwar Japan.</i> By Gregory J. Kasza . . . . .	192
James W. Tong: <i>Disorder Under Heaven: Collective Violence in the Ming Dynasty.</i> By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	183
Byron N. Tzou: <i>China and International Law: The Boundary Disputes.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	103
Jeffrey N. Wasserstrom: <i>Student Protests in Twentieth-Century China: The View from Shanghai.</i> By June Grasso . . . . .	186
Pei-yi Wu: <i>The Confucian's Progress: Autobiographical Writings in Traditional China.</i> By Robert Eno . . . . .	93
Harriet T. Zurndorfer: <i>Change and Continuity in Chinese Local History: The Development of Hui-chai Prefecture 800–1800.</i> By Timothy Brook . . . . .	180
Books received . . . . .	111, 194

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Anderson, David L. 176     | McCord Edward A. 104                     |
| Atwood, Christopher 1      | McLeod, Mark W. 177                      |
| Beauregard, Erving E. 31   | Meserve, Ruth I. 98, 169                 |
| Bernstein, Gail Lee 189    | Rossabi, Morris 183                      |
| Brinner, William M. 78     | Sinor, Denis 101                         |
| Brook, Timothy 180         | Stary, Giovanni 99                       |
| DeWeese, Devin 171         | Sun, Youli 42                            |
| Drompp, Michael A. 91      | Wainwright, A. Martin 86, 89, 173, 174   |
| Eno, Robert 93, 94, 178    | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 82, 103, 188, 191 |
| Grasso, June 186           | Wasserstrom, Jeffrey N. 184              |
| Guzman, Gregory 96         | Wells, Kenneth M. 109                    |
| Honey, David B. 105        | Womack, Brantly 187                      |
| Kasza, Gregory J. 108, 192 | Youm, Kyu Ho 140                         |
| Martin, B. G. 83, 85, 160  | Zastoupil, Lynn 88, 90, 113, 133, 172    |

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

27 (1993)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Lance Eccles, The Empress Dowager Wang Baoming and her Role in the Political Affairs of the Southern Qi and Liang Dynasties . . . . .	1
J. Holmgren, The Composition of the Early Wei Bureaucratic Elite as a Background to the Emperor Kao-tsü's Reforms (423–490 AD) . . . . .	109
Tao Hua, Central and Western Tianshan on the Eve of Islamization . . . . .	95
Sophia-Karin Psarras, The Political Climate of the Later Han . . . . .	16
Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui, Indian Sources on Central Asian History and Culture – 13th to 15th Centuries . . . . .	51
Amin H. Tarzi, A Tax Reform of the Afghan Amir ‘Abd al-Rahmān Khan	30

### Reviews of Books

Sarah Allan: <i>The Shape of the Turtle: Myth, Art, and Cosmos in Early China</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	74
Monica Braw: <i>The Atomic Bomb Suppressed: American Censorship in Occupied Japan</i> . By Gregory J. Kasza . . . . .	87
R. Henry Brunton: <i>Schoolmaster to an Empire: Richard Henry Brunton in Meiji Japan, 1868–1876</i> . Edited and annotated by Edward R. Beauchamp. By Richard Rubinger . . . . .	85
Ming K. Chan and Arif Dirlik: <i>Schools into Fields and Factories: Anarchists, the Guomindang, and the National Labor University in Shanghai, 1927–1932</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	180
Chun-shu and Shelley Hsueh-lun Chang: <i>Crisis and Transformation in Seventeenth-Century China: Society, Culture, and Modernity in Li Yü's World</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	76
Kang-i Sun Chang: <i>The Late Ming Poet Ch'en Tzu-lung: Crises of Love and Loyalism</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	77
Olive Checkland: <i>Britain's Encounter with Meiji Japan, 1868–1912</i> . By Richard Rubinger . . . . .	85
Paul A. Cohen and Merle Goldman (compilers): <i>Fairbank Remembered</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	81
Frank Dikötter: <i>The Discourse of Race in Modern China</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	77
Patricia Buckley Ebrey: <i>Confucianism and Family Rituals in Imperial China: A Social History of Writing About Rules</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	179
Clifford Foust: <i>Rhubarb: The Wondrous Drug</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	64
Jen-kun Fu: <i>Taiwan and the Geopolitics of the Asian-American Dilemma</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	82
Steven J. Hood: <i>Dragons Entangled: Indochina and the Chinese-Vietnam War</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	183

Y. Dolly Hwang: <i>The Rise of a New World Economic Power: Postwar Taiwan</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	82
Shashi Joshi: <i>Struggle for Hegemony in India, 1920–1947: The Colonial State, the Left and the National Movement</i> . By A. Martin Wainwright . . . . .	183
Paul Jürgen: <i>Die politische und soziale Bedeutung der Naqšbandiyā in Mittelasien im 15. Jahrhundert</i> . By Devin DeWeese . . . . .	66
George Katsiafas: <i>Vietnam Documents: American and Vietnam Views of the War</i> . By Joe P. Dunn . . . . .	72
Lai To Lee: <i>The Reunification of China: PRC-Taiwan Relations in Flux</i> . By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	82
Thomas H. Lee (Compiler): <i>A Guide to East Asian Collections in North America</i> . By H. Walravens . . . . .	182
Ivor Lewis: <i>Sahibs, Nabobs and Boxwallahs: A Dictionary of the Words of Anglo-India</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	68
Mark W. McLeod: <i>The Vietnamese Response to French Intervention</i> . By Marc Jason Gilbert . . . . .	70
Sumiya Misao, Ryū Shinkei, and Tō Tsauen: <i>Taiwan no Keizai: Tenkei NIES no Hikari to Kage</i> . [The Economy of Taiwan: The Positive and Negative Characteristics of a NIES Model]. By Ramon H. Myers . . . . .	82
Ildikó Puskás: <i>India Bibliography</i> . By A. Martin Wainwright . . . . .	178
James D. Tracy (Editor): <i>The Political Economy of Merchant Empires. State Power and World Trade 1350–1750</i> . By Nicola Di Cosmo . . . . .	176
<i>Books Received</i> . . . . .	89, 185

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                            |                                |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Berkley, Gerald W. 69, 183 | Meserve, Ruth I. 64, 73, 77    |
| Curran, Thomas D. 180      | Myers, Ramon A. 82             |
| DeWeese, Devin 66          | Psarras, Sophia-Karin 16       |
| Di Cosmo, Nicola 176       | Rossabi, Morris 76, 77         |
| Dunn, Joe P. 72            | Rubinger, Richard 85           |
| Eccles, Lance 1            | Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain 30    |
| Eno, Robert 74, 179        | Wainwright, A. Martin 178, 183 |
| Gilbert, Marc Jason 70     | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 79, 81  |
| Holmgren, J. 109           | Walravens, Hartmut 182         |
| Hua, Tao 95                | Zastoupil, Lynn 68             |
| Kasza, Gregory J. 87       |                                |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Karin L. Ford  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

28 (1994)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

T. K. Beisembiev, Farghana's Contacts with India in the 18th and 19th Centuries (According to the Khokand Chronicles) . . . . .	124
Michael W. Charney, The 1598–1599 Siege of Pegu and the Expansion of Arakanese Imperial Power into Lower Burma . . . . .	39
Bruce A. Elleman, Soviet Policy on Outer Mongolia and the Chinese Communist Party . . . . .	108
Lanny B. Fields, Hsia Wu-chu: Physician to the First Ch'in Emperor . . . . .	97
Todd T. Lewis, Contribution to the History of Buddhist Ritualism: A Mahāyāna <i>Avadāna</i> on <i>Caitya</i> veneration from the Kathmandu Valley . . . . .	1
Sanjay Radav, The Indian Mutiny of 1857: Why Britain Succeeded and the Rebels Failed . . . . .	136
J. Y. Wong, Sun Yatsen: His Heroic Image a Century Afterwards . . . . .	154

### Reviews of Books

Takeru Akazawa, Kazuyasu Ochiai, and Yuji Seki: <i>The "Other" Visualized: Depictions of the Mongoloid Peoples</i> . By Ruth Meserve . . . . .	88
T. H. Barrett: <i>Li Ao: Buddhist, Taoist, or Neo-Confucian?</i> By Florin Deleanu . . . . .	74
Beatrice S. Bartlett: <i>Monarchs and Ministers. The Grand Council in Mid-Ch'ing China</i> . By Nicola Di Cosmo . . . . .	187
Gregor Benton: <i>Mountain Fires: The Red Army's Three-Year War in South China, 1934–1938</i> . By J. Kenneth Olenik . . . . .	189
Claudia Bernhardt: <i>Rents, Taxes, and Peasant Resistance: The Lower Yangzi Region, 1840–1950</i> . By Kenneth Pomeranz . . . . .	192
Claudia Brown and Ju-hsi Chou: <i>Transcending Turmoil: Painting at the Close of China's Empire 1796–1911</i> . By Hartmut Walravens . . . . .	84
Gang Deng: <i>Development Versus Stagnation: Technological Continuity and Agricultural Progress in Pre-modern China</i> . By Ruth Meserve . . . . .	193
Michael R. Dutton: <i>Policing and Punishment in China: From Patriarchy to 'the People'</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	70
Ellison Banks Findly: <i>Nur Jahan: Empress of Mughal India</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	180
Jane Hamilton-Merritt: <i>Tragic Mountains: The Hmong, the Americans, and the Secret War for Laos, 1942–1992</i> . By Joe P. Dunn . . . . .	183
Thomas Hoppe: <i>Chinesische Agrarpolitik und uygurische Agrarkultur im Widerstreit. Das sozio-kulturelle Umfeld von Bodenversalzungen und -alkalisierungen im nördlichen Tarim-Becken (Xinjiang)</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	85
[Tsung-hsi Huang] <i>Waiting for the Dawn: A Plan for the Prince: Huang Tsung-hsi's "Ming-i tai-fang lu</i> translated and with an introduction by Wm. Theodore de Bary. By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	197

Laszlo Ladany: <i>Law and Legality in China: The Testament of a China-Watcher</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	87
Jane Kate Leonard and John R. Watt (editors): <i>To Achieve Security and Wealth: the Qing Imperial State and the Economy, 1644–1911</i> . By Kenneth Pomeranz . . . . .	80
Brian E. McKnight: <i>Law and Order in Sung China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	79
Javed Majeed: <i>Ungoverned Imaginings: James Mill's "The History of British India" and Orientalism</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	65
John S. Major: <i>Heaven and Earth in Early Han Thought: Chapters Three, Four, and Five of the "Huainanzi"</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	185
Susan Gilson Miller: <i>Disorienting Encounters: Travels of a Moroccan Scholar in France in 1845–1846</i> . By B. G. Martin . . . . .	177
Michael J. Moser and Yeone Wei-chih Moser: <i>Foreigners within the Gates: The Legations at Peking</i> . By Louis T. Sigel . . . . .	201
Toshinoro Ochiai: <i>The Manuscript of Nanatsu-deru: A Recently Discovered Treasure-House in Downtown Nagoya</i> . By Hartmut Walravens . . . . .	88
Hidehiro OKADA: <i>Sekaiishi no tanjō</i> [The Birth of World History]. By Nicola di Cosmo . . . . .	58
R. P. Peerenboom: <i>Law and Morality in Ancient China: The Silk Manuscripts of Huang-Lao</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	71
Kenneth Pomeranz: <i>The Making of a Hinterland: State, Society, and Economy in Inland North China, 1853–1937</i> . By Dorothy V. Borei . . . . .	199
John F. Riddick (compiler): <i>A Guide to Indian Manuscripts: Materials from Europe and North America</i> . By Hartmut Walravens . . . . .	183
Harold David Roth: <i>The Textual History of the 'Huai-nan Tzu'</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	73
Jörg-Michael Scheil: <i>Chinesische Darlehensverträge aus Turfan-Funden</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	78
Joseph E. Schwartzberg (Editor): <i>A Historical Atlas of South Asia</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	59
Takashi SHIRAI SHI and Motoo FURUTA (Editors): <i>Indochina in the 1940s and 1950s</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	66
Paul J. Smith: <i>Taxing Heaven's Storehouse: Horses, Bureaucrats, and the Destruction of the Sichuan tea Industry, 1074–1224</i> . By Ruth Meserve . . . . .	193
Richard J. Smith: <i>Fortune-Tellers and Philosophers: Divination in Traditional Chinese Society</i> . By Robert Eno . . . . .	82
Ronald H. Spector: <i>After Tet: The Bloodiest Year in Vietnam</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	69
Lynn A. Struve: <i>Voices from the Ming Qing Cataclysm: China in Tigers' Jaw</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	198
Steve Tsang (ed.): <i>In the Shadow of China: Political Developments in Taiwan since 1949</i> . By Dennis Van Vranken Hickey . . . . .	202
Barbara Mitchell Tull: <i>Affectionately, Rachel; Letters from India 1860–1884</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	63
Michael C. Williams: <i>Vietnam at the Crossroads</i> . By Gerald W. Berkley . . . . .	68

Stanley Wolpert: <i>Zulfi Bhutto of Pakistan: His Life and Times</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	178
Yoshida, Tora: <i>Salt Production Techniques in Ancient China: The 'Aobo Tu'</i> (Translated and Revised by Hans Ulrich Vogel). By Helen Dunstan	77
Kenneth G. Zysk: <i>Ascetism and Healing in Ancient India: Medicine in the Buddhist Monastery</i> . By Florin Deleanu . . . . .	61
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	90, 204

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                            |        |                        |                        |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Beisembiev, T. K.          | 124    | Martin, B. G.          | 177                    |
| Berkley, Gerard            | 68, 69 | Meserve, Ruth          | 85, 88, 193            |
| Borei, Dorothy V.          | 199    | Olenik, J. Kenneth     | 189                    |
| Charney, Michael W.        | 39     | Peers, Douglas M.      | 63, 65, 178, 180       |
| Deleanu, Florin            | 61, 74 | Pomeranz, Kenneth      | 80, 192                |
| Di Cosmo, Nicola           | 58     | Rossabi, Morris        | 198                    |
| Dunn, Joe P.               | 183    | Sigel, Louis T.        | 201                    |
| Elleman, Bruce A.          | 108    | Wallacker, Benjamin E. | 71, 73, 79, 87,<br>185 |
| Eno, Robert                | 82     | Walravens, Hartmut     | 84, 88, 183            |
| Fields, Lanny B.           | 97     | Wong, J. Y.            | 154                    |
| Hickey, Dennis Van Vranken | 202    | Yadav, Sanjay          | 136                    |
| Lewis, Todd T.             | 1      |                        |                        |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Karin L. Ford  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

29 (1995)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

S. Baştug, Kinship, Marriage and Descent in Early China . . . . .	149
Hok-lam Chan, Ming T'ai-ts'u's Manipulation of Letters: Myth and Reality of Literary Persecution . . . . .	1
D. D. Leslie and K. J. H. Gardiner, "All Roads Lead to Rome": Chinese Knowledge of the Roman Empire . . . . .	61
Richard Sims, Japan's Rejection of Alliance with France during the Franco-Chinese Dispute of 1883–1885 . . . . .	109

### Reviews of Books

S. A. M. Adshead: <i>Central Asia in World History</i> . By G. Kara . . . . .	189
Fred W. Bergholz: <i>The Partition of the Steppe: The Struggle of the Russians, Manchus, and the Zunghar Mongols for Empire in Central Asia. 1619–1758</i> . By G. Kara . . . . .	84
Kathryn Bernhardt, and Philip C. C. Huang (eds.): <i>Civil Law in Qing and Republican China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	201
Lee Boyd, and Katherine A. Houpt (eds.): <i>Przewalski's Horse: The History and Biology of an Endangered Species</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	191
Timothy N. Castle: <i>At War in the Shadow of Vietnam: U.S. Military Aid to the Royal Lao Government, 1955–1975</i> . By David L. Anderson . . . . .	90
Jennifer Wayne Cushman: <i>Fields from the Sea: Chinese Junk Trade with Siam during the Late Eighteenth and Early Nineteenth Centuries</i> . By Michael W. Charney . . . . .	195
Daya De Silva, and Chandra R. de Silva: <i>Sri Lanka Since Independence: A Reference Guide to the Literature</i> . By H. Walravens . . . . .	89
Patricia Buckley Ebrey: <i>The Inner Quarters: Marriage and the Lives of Women in the Sung Period</i> . By Linda A. Walton . . . . .	95
John Elder: <i>Following the Brush: An American Encounter with Classical Japanese Culture</i> . By Richard W. Howell . . . . .	206
Lothar von Falkenhausen: <i>Suspended Music: Chime-Bells in the Culture of Bronze Age China</i> . By Lewis Rowell . . . . .	91
Bernard Faure: <i>Chan Insights and Oversights: An Epistemological Critique of the Chan Tradition</i> . By Richard Shek . . . . .	98
Poshek Fu: <i>Passivity, Resistance, and Collaboration: Intellectual Choices in Occupied Shanghai, 1937–1945</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	202
Zhengyuan Fu: <i>Autocratic Tradition and Chinese Politics</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	200
Peter B. Golden: <i>An Introduction to the History of the Turkic Peoples</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	87
Sergei N. Goncharov, John W. Lewis, and Xue Litai: <i>Uncertain Partners: Stalin, Mao, and the Korean War</i> . By Charles E. Ziegler . . . . .	207

Christian Henriot: <i>Shanghai, 1927–1937: Municipal Power, Locality, and Modernization</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	97
Raphael Israeli: <i>Islam in China: A Critical Bibliography</i> . By Hartmut Walravens . . . . .	198
Edward A. McCord: <i>The Power of the Gun: The Emergence of Modern Chinese Warlordism</i> . By Christopher Atwood . . . . .	205
Jonathan Maslov: <i>Sacred Horses: The Memoirs of a Turkmen Cowboy</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	191
John Murphy: <i>Harvest of Fear: A History of Australia's Vietnam War</i> . By David L. Anderson . . . . .	197
Yitzak Nakash: <i>The Shi'is of Iraq</i> . By Linda S. Walbridge . . . . .	188
Douglas R. Reynolds: <i>China, 1898–1912: The Xinheng Revolution and Japan</i> . By Christopher Atwood . . . . .	204
Albrecht Rothacher: <i>The Japanese Power Elite</i> . By Nicholas Evan Sarantakes Saya Shiraishi, and Takashi Shiraishi (eds.): <i>The Japanese in Colonial Southeast Asia</i> . By E. Bruce Reynolds . . . . .	99
Shinya Sugiyama, and Milagros C. Guerrero (eds.): <i>International Commercial Rivalry in Southeast Asia in the Interwar Period</i> . By E. Bruce Reynolds . . . . .	100
Nicholas Thomas: <i>Colonialism's Culture: Anthropology, Travel and Government</i> . By Nicola Di Cosmo . . . . .	194
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	82
	102, 209

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Anderson, David L. 90        | Reynolds, Bruce E. 100          |
| Atwood, Christopher 204, 205 | Rowell, Lewis 91                |
| Baştuğ, S. 149               | Sarantakes, Nicholas Evan 99    |
| Chan, Hok-lam 1              | Shek, Richard 98                |
| Charney, Michael W. 195      | Sims, Richard 109               |
| Curran, Thomas D. 97         | Sinor, Denis 87                 |
| Di Cosmo, Nicola 82          | Walbridge, Linda S. 188         |
| Gardiner, K. H. 61           | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 200, 201 |
| Howell, Richard W. 206       | Walravens, H. 89                |
| Kara, G. 84                  | Walton, Linda A. 95             |
| Leslie, D. D. 61             | Ziegler, Charles E. 207         |
| Meserve, Ruth I. 191         |                                 |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Karin L. Ford  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

30 (1996)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Sanping Chen, A-gan Revisited – the Tuoba's Cultural and Political Heritage	46
Roy S. Hanashiro, The Japanese Imperial Mint and the Issue of Jurisdiction Over Foreign Employees . . . . .	1
David B. Honey, Sinification as Statecraft in Conquest Dynasties of China: Two Early Medieval Case Studies . . . . .	115
Iqtidar Alam Khan, The Coming of Gunpowder to the Islamic World and North India: Spotlight on the Role of the Mongols . . . . .	27
Victor Lieberman, Political Consolidation in Burma Under the Early Konbaung Dynasty. 1752–c. 1820 . . . . .	152
Brett L. Walker, Repraising the <i>Sakoku</i> Paradigm: The Ezo Trade and the Extension of Tokugawa Political Space into Hokkaidô . . . . .	169

### Reviews of Books

Mark A. Allee: <i>Law and Local Society in Late Imperial China: Northern Taiwan in the Nineteenth Century</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	100
William P. Alford: <i>To Steal a Book is an Elegant Offense: Intellectual Property Law in Chinese Civilization</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	198
Michael Chamberlain: <i>Knowledge and Social Practice in Medieval Damascus, 1190–1350</i> . By Linda S. Walbridge . . . . .	84
Søren Clausen, and Stig Thøgersen: <i>The Making of a China City: History and Historiography of Harbin</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	199
Gita Dharampal-Frick: <i>Indien im Spiegel deutscher Quellen der Frühen Neuzeit (1500–1750). Studien zu einer interkulturellen Konstellation</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	90
Wilma Fairbank: <i>Liang and Lin: Partners in Exploring China's Architectural Past</i> . By Victor G. Lam . . . . .	101
Joshua A. Fogel: <i>The Cultural Dimension of Sino-Japanese relations: Essays on the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries</i> . By E. Bruce Reynolds . . . . .	200
J. B. Harley, and David Woodward (eds.): <i>The History of Cartography</i> . Vol. I <i>Cartography in Prehistoric, Ancient and Medieval Europe and Mediterranean</i> . Vol. II, Book One. <i>Cartography in the Traditional Islamic and South Asian Societies</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	79
John Stratton Hawley (ed.): <i>Sati, the Blessing and the Curse: The Burning of Wives in India</i> . By Thessa Bartholomeusz . . . . .	89
Germaine A. Hoston: <i>The State, Identity and the National Question in China and Japan</i> . By Christopher Atwood . . . . .	107
David L. Howell: <i>Capitalism from Within: Economy, Society, and the State in a Japanese Fishery</i> . By Gary P. Leupp . . . . .	203
Marius B. Jansen (ed.): <i>Warrior Rule in Japan</i> . By Mark Lincicome . . . . .	202
Ellen R. Judd: <i>Gender and Power in Rural North China</i> . By Stig Thøgersen	104

M. Fuad Köprülü: <i>The Origins of the Ottoman Empire.</i>	
– <i>The Seljuks in Anatolia: Their History and Culture According to Local Muslim Sources.</i>	
– <i>Islam in Anatolia After the Turkish Invasion (Prolegomena).</i> By Denis Sinor . . . . .	82
Chae-Jin Lee: <i>Zhou Enlai: The Early Years.</i> By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	102
Michele Marra: <i>Representations of Power: The Literary Politics of medieval Japan.</i> By Linda H. Chance . . . . .	105
Partha Mitter: <i>Art and Nationalism in Colonial India 1850–1922: Occidental Orientations.</i> By Dane Kennedy . . . . .	194
D. E. Mungello (ed.): <i>The Chinese Rites Controversy: Its History and Meaning.</i> By Denis Sinor . . . . .	98
F. E. Peters: <i>Mecca: A Literary History of the Muslim Holy Land</i> By Michael Lecker . . . . .	86
Ming Ruan: <i>Deng Xiaoping: Chronicle of an Empire:</i> By Thomas D. Curran . .	103
Stefan Tanaka: <i>Japan's Orient: Rendering Pasts into History.</i> By Linda H. Chance . . . . .	108
Stephen F. Teiser: <i>The Scripture of the Ten Kings and the Making of Purgatory in Medieval Chinese Buddhism.</i> By Kenneth Pomeranz . . . . .	96
Peter van der Veer: <i>Religious Nationalism: Hindus and Muslims in India.</i> By Gene R. Thursby . . . . .	88
R. Vernede (ed.): <i>British Life in India: An Anthology of Humorous and Other Writings Perpetrated by the British in India. 1750–1947, with Some Latitude for Works Completed After Independence.</i> By Dane Kennedy . . . . .	195
Margaret J. Wiener: <i>Visible and Invisible Realms: Power, Magic, and Colonial Conquest in Bali.</i> By Susan Rodgers . . . . .	206
Joanne Punzo Waghorne: <i>The Raja's Magic Clothes: Re-Visioning Kingship and Divinity in England's India.</i> By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	93
André Wink: <i>Al-Hind: The Making of the Indo-Islamic World Vol. I Early Medieval India and the Expansion of Islam 7th–11th Centuries.</i> By Denis Sinor . . . . .	87
David K. Wyatt (translator and editor): <i>The Nan Chronicle.</i> By E. Bruce Reynolds . . . . .	95
Claudion Zanier: <i>Where the Roads Met: East and West in the Silk Production Process.</i> By William Rozycki . . . . .	81
Lynn Zastoupil: <i>John Stuart Mill and India.</i> By Laurence W. Preston . . . . .	92
Harriet T. Zurndorfer: <i>China Bibliography. A Research Guide to Reference Works about China Past and Present.</i> By Denis Sinor . . . . .	196
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	110, 208

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Atwood, Christopher 108             | Lincicome, Mark 202              |
| Bartholomeusz, Thessa 89            | Pomeranz, Kenneth 96             |
| Chance, Linda H. 108                | Preston, Laurence W. 92          |
| Chen, Sanping 46                    | Reynolds, E. Bruce 200           |
| Curran, Thomas D. 97, 102, 103, 199 | Rodgers, Susan 206               |
| Hanashiro, Roy S. 1                 | Rozycki, William 81              |
| Honey, David B. 115                 | Sinor, Denis 79, 82, 87, 98, 196 |
| Kennedy, Dane 194, 195              | Thøgersen, Stig 104              |
| Khan, Iqtidar Alam 27               | Thursby, Gene R. 88              |
| Lam, Victor G. 101                  | Walbridge, Linda S. 84           |
| Lecker, Michael 86                  | Walker, Brett L. 169             |
| Leupp, Gary P. 203                  | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 100, 198  |
| Lieberman, Victor 132               | Zastoupil, Lynn 90, 93           |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Karin L. Ford  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

31 (1997)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Richard Foltz, Central Asians in the Administration of Mughal India . . . . .	139
Russell Kirkland, Ssu-ma Ch'eng-chen and the Rule of Taoism in the Medieval Chinese Polity . . . . .	105
Winston W. Lo, The Self-image of the Chinese Military in Historical Perspective	1
Wai-ming Ng, The History of <i>I-ching</i> in Medieval Japan . . . . .	25
Unryu Suganuma, Sino-Liuqiu and Japanese-Liuqiu Relations in Early Modern Times . . . . .	47
Guangqiu Xu, Americans and Chinese Nationalist Military Aviation, 1929–1949	155

### Reviews of Books

Martyn Atkins: <i>Informal Empire in Crisis: British Diplomacy and the Chinese Customs Succession, 1927–1929</i> . By James L. Hevia . . . . .	82
Carol Benedict: <i>Bubonic Plague in Nineteenth-Century China</i> . By Ruth I. Meissner . . . . .	191
Cyril Birch: <i>Scenes for Mandarins: The Elite Theater of the Ming</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	68
Yuri Bregel (compiler and editor): <i>Bibliography of Islamic Central Asia</i> . By Beatrice Forbes Manz . . . . .	181
Darrell William Davis: <i>Picturing Japaneseness: Monumental Style, National Identity, Japanese Film</i> . By David B. Phillips . . . . .	196
Richard L. Davis: <i>Wind Against the Mountain: Crisis of Politics and Culture in Thirteenth Century China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	187
John W. Dardess: <i>A Ming Society: T'ai-ho County, Kiangsi, in the Fourteenth to Seventeenth Century</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	187
Devin DeWeese: <i>Islamization and Native Religion in the Golden Horde: Baba Tükles and Conversion to Islam in Historical and Epic Tradition</i> . By C. Edmund Bosworth . . . . .	61
Kenneth DeWoskin and J. I. Crump, Jr. (translators and editors): <i>In Search of the Supernatural: the Written Record</i> . By Karen Gernant . . . . .	67
Jean-Luc Domenach: <i>The Origin of the Great Leap Forward: The Case of One Chinese Province</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	85
Peter Duus: <i>The Abacus and the Sword: The Japanese Penetration of Korea, 1895–1905</i> . By James Cotton . . . . .	96
John King Fairbank, Martha Henderson Coolidge and Richard J. Smith: <i>H. B. Morse: Customs Commissioner and Historian of China</i> by James L. Hevia . . . . .	84
Willem Floor: <i>The Dutch East India Company (VOC) and Diewel-Sind (Pakistan) in the 17th and 18th Centuries</i> . By Patricia Risso . . . . .	63
Piper Rae Gaubatz: <i>Beyond the Great Wall: Urban Form and Transformation in the Chinese Frontiers</i> . By Christopher Atwood . . . . .	86
Bryna Goodman: <i>Native Place, City, and Nation: Regional Networks and Identities in Shanghai, 1853–1937</i> , by Robert John Perrins . . . . .	75

Edwin H. Gragert: <i>Landowners under Colonial Rule: Korea's Japanese Experience, 1900–1935</i> , by James Cotton . . . . .	94
Valerie Hansen: <i>Negotiating Daily Life in Traditional China: How Ordinary People Used Contracts, 600–1400</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	70
Jennifer Holmgren: <i>Marriage, Kinship and Power in Northern China</i> , by Karen Gernant . . . . .	71
Philip C. C. Huang: <i>Civil Justice in China: Representation and Practice in the Qing</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	190
Caroline Humphrey and David Sneath (eds.): <i>Culture and Environment in Inner Asia 1: The Pastoral Economy and the Environment; 2: Society and Culture</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	192
[I. H. Setsuko, Princess Chichibu]: <i>The Silver Drum: A Japanese Imperial Memoir</i> . By Mikiso Hane . . . . .	194
Marius B. Jansen (ed.): <i>Warrior Rule in Japan</i> . By Mark Lincicome . . . . .	92
Marius B. Hansen (ed.): <i>The Emergence of Meiji Japan</i> , by Mark Lincicome	93
Linda Cooke Johnson: <i>Shanghai: From Market Town to Treaty Port, 1074–1858</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	73
Hans S. Kaarsberg: <i>Among the Kalmyks of the Steppes</i> .	
Schnitscher, Johann, Christian: <i>An Account of the Kalmyk Land under Ayuki Khan. Adventures of Michailow. A Russian Captive among the Kalmucs, Kirghiz, and Kiwenses</i> . By William Rozycki . . . . .	183
Xinru Liu: <i>Silk and Religion: An Exploration of Material Life and Thought of People. AD 600–1200</i> . By William Rozycki . . . . .	184
Leslie Pincus: <i>Authenticating Culture in Imperial Japan: Kuki Shūzō and the Rise of National Aesthetics</i> . By D. R. Howland . . . . .	193
Sarah A. Queen: <i>From Chronicle to Canon: The Hermeneutics of the 'Spring and Autumn'</i> , according to Tung Chung-shu. By Benjamin E. Wallacker . .	186
Rita Ringis: <i>éléphants of Thailand in Myth, Art, and Reality</i> , by Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	64
R. Keith Schoppa: <i>Blood Road. The Mystery of Shen Dingyi in Revolutionary China</i> . By Robert John Perrins . . . . .	77
Harrell Stevan (ed.): <i>Cultural Encounters on China's Ethnic Frontiers</i> , by G. Kara . . . . .	87
Ronald Suleski (compiler): <i>The Modernization of Manchuria. An Annotated Bibliography</i> , by Hartmut Walravens . . . . .	91
Kate Teltscher: <i>India Inscribed: European and British Writing on India, 1600–1800</i> . By Dane Kennedy . . . . .	63
Shih-san Henry Tsai: <i>The Eunuchs of the Ming Dynasty</i> , by Morris Rossabi .	69
Arthur Waldron: <i>From War to Nationalism. China's Turning Point, 1924–1925</i> . By Christopher Atwood . . . . .	81
Thomas A. Wilson: <i>Genealogy of the Way. The Construction and the Uses of the Confucian Tradition in Late Imperial China</i> , by Kai-wing Chow . . . . .	72
Shu-hui Wu: <i>Die Eroberung von Qinghai unter Berücksichtigung von Tibet und Kham 1717–1727, Anhand der Throneingaben des Grossfeldherrn Nian gengyao</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	188

Joseph K. S. Yick: <i>Making Urban Revolution in China: The CCP-GMD Struggle for Beiping-Tianjin 1945–1949</i> . By Robert John Perrins . . . . .	79
Ahmad Zahiruddin (translated by): <i>A History of Tibet</i> . By G. Kara . . . . .	65
Yi Zheng: <i>Scarlet Memorial: Tales of Cannibalism in Modern China</i> (edited and translated by T. P. Sym). By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	90
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	98, 198

#### **Collaborators on this volume**

- |                            |   |
|----------------------------|---|
| Atwood, Christopher 81, 86 | Lo, Winston 1                           |
| Bosworth, C. Edmund 61     | Manz, Beatrice Forbes 181               |
| Chow, Kai-wing 72          | Meserve, Ruth I. 64, 191, 192           |
| Cotton, James 94, 96       | Ng, Wai-ming 25                         |
| Curran, Thomas D. 73, 85   | Perrins, Robert John 75, 77, 79         |
| Foltz, Richard 139         | Phillips, David B. 196                  |
| Gernant, Karen 67, 71      | Risso, Patricia 63                      |
| Hane, Mikiso 194           | Rossabi, Morris 68, 69, 187             |
| Hevia, James L. 82, 84     | Rozycki, William 183, 184               |
| Howland, D. R. 193         | Sinor, Denis 188                        |
| Kara, G. 65, 87            | Suganuma, Unryu 47                      |
| Kennedy, Dane 63           | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 70, 90, 186, 190 |
| Kirkland, Russell 105      | Walravens, Hartmut 91                   |
| Lincicome, Mark 92, 93     | Xu, Guangjiu 155                        |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Moon Rinaldo  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

32 (1998)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Barbara Kellner-Heinkele, Who was 'Abdulghaffar el-Qirim? Some notes on an 18 <sup>th</sup> Century Crimean Tatar Historian . . . . .	145
John W. Killigrew: The role of the <i>mou-shi</i> in the <i>Sanguo zhi</i> . . . . .	49
David C. Wright: The Sung-Kitan War of A. D. 1004–1005 and the Treaty of Shanyuan . . . . .	3
Shu-hui Wu, On Taiwanese Historical Poetry: Reflections on the Shimonoseki Treaty of 1895 . . . . .	157
Jidong Yang, Returning to Righteousness: Zhang Yichao and his <i>Guixi jun</i> . . . . .	97

### Review Article

Jacob d'Ancona: <i>The City of Light</i> translated and edited by David Selbourne. By Igor de Rachewiltz and Donald D. Leslie . . . . .	180
---	-----

### Reviews of Books

Abbas Amanat: <i>Pivot of the Universe: Nasir al-Din Shah Qajar and the Iranian Monarchy, 1851–1896</i> . By John Walbridge . . . . .	68
C. A. Bayly: <i>Empire and Information: Intelligence Gathering and Social Communication in India, 1780–1870</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	71
James Cahill: <i>The Lyric Journey: Poetic Painting in China and Japan</i> . By Kendall H. Brown . . . . .	86
Ung-ho Chin: <i>Chinese Politics in Sarawak: A Study of the Sarawak United People's Party</i> . By Geoffrey C. Gunn . . . . .	74
Craig Clunas: <i>Fruitful Sites: Garden Culture in Ming Dynasty China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	79
Vasudha Dalmia: <i>The Nationalization of Hindu Traditions: Bhaaratendu Harischandra and Nineteenth-century Benares</i> . By Amalendu Misra . . . . .	191
Matthew W. Edney: <i>Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765–1843</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	190
David B. Edwards: <i>Heroes of the Ages: Moral Fault Lines on the Afghan Frontier</i> . By Amalendu Misra . . . . .	186
Bruce A. Elleman: <i>Diplomacy and Deception: The Secret History of Sino-Soviet Diplomatic Relations, 1917–1927</i> . By Christopher P. Atwood . . . . .	199
Joshua A. Fogel and Peter G. Zarrow (eds.): <i>Imagining the People: Chinese Intellectuals and the Concept of Citizenship, 1890–1920</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	197
Richard N. Frye: <i>The Heritage of Central Asia: From Antiquity to the Turkish Expansion</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	187
Susan B. Hanley: <i>Everyday Things in Premodern Japan: The Hidden Legacy of Material Culture</i> . By Emiko Otake . . . . .	201

James L. Huffman: <i>Creating a Public: People and Press in Meiji Japan</i> . By Gregory J. Kasza . . . . .	87
Wallace Johnson (Translation and Introduction): <i>The Tang Code. Volume II. Specific Articles</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	78
Dane Kennedy: <i>The Magic Mountains: Hill Stations and the British Raj</i> . By William R. Pinch . . . . .	73
Won Bae Kim, Mike Douglass, San-Chuel Choe, and Kong Chong Ho (eds.): <i>Culture and the City in East Asia</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	193
Susan Mann: <i>Precious Records: Women in China's Long Eighteenth Century</i> . By Francesca Rebollo-Sborgi . . . . .	82
Ian Neary (ed.): <i>Leaders and Leadership in Japan</i> . By Joe B. Moore . . . . .	89
Kazuo Nimura: <i>The Ashio Riot of 1908: A Social History of Mining in Japan</i> , edited by Andrew Gordon, translated by Terry Boardman and Andrew Gordon. By Gary P. Leupp . . . . .	202
David Ownby: <i>Brotherhoods and Secret Societies in Early and Ming-Qing China: The Formation of a Tradition</i> . By Roger R. Thompson . . . . .	80
Laurence E. R. Picken and Noel J. Nickson (eds.): <i>Music from the Tang Court 6</i> . By Lewis Rowel . . . . .	196
Joan R. Piggott: <i>The Emergence of Japanese Kingship</i> . By Mikael Adolphson . . . . .	194
Vernon L. Porritt: <i>British Colonial Rule in Sarawak, 1946–1963</i> . By Geoffrey C. Gunn . . . . .	75
Jonathan Porter: <i>Macau: The Imaginary City</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	85
George Pottinger: <i>Sir Henry Pottinger: First Governor of Hong Kong</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	69
Hemchandra Raychaudhuri: <i>Political History of Ancient India. From the Accession of Pankshit to the Extinction of the Gupta Dynasty, with a Commentary by B. N. Mukherjee</i> . By A. K. Narain. . . . .	77
Clifford Sather: <i>The Bajau Laut: Adaptation, History, and Fate in a Maritime Fishing Society of South-eastern Sabah</i> . By Geoffrey C. Gunn . . . . .	70
Thomas R. Trautmann: <i>Aryans and British India</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil . . . . .	188
Ranbir Vohra: <i>The Making of India: A Historical Survey</i> . By Vinay Kothari . . . . .	195
Ellen Widmer and Kang-i Sun Chang: <i>Writing Women in Late Imperial China</i> . By Francesca Rebollo-Sborgi . . . . .	83
Louise Young: <i>Japan's Total Empire: Manchuria and the Culture of Wartime Imperialism</i> . By Ray A. Moore . . . . .	204
Bell Yung, Evelyn S. Rawski and Ruby S. Watson (eds.): <i>Harmony and Counterpoint: Ritual Music in Chinese Context</i> . By Lewis Rowel . . . . .	91, 206
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	

### **Collaborators on this volume**

- |                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Adolphson, Mikael</b> 200         | <b>Otake, Emiko</b> 201                        |
| <b>Atwood, Christopher P.</b> 199    | <b>Ownby, David</b> 80                         |
| <b>Brown, Kendall H.</b> 86          | <b>Pinch, William R.</b> 73                    |
| <b>Caldwell, Lynton K.</b> 193       | <b>Rachewiltz, Igor de</b> 180                 |
| <b>Gunn, Geoffrey J.</b> 74, 75, 77  | <b>Rebollo-Sborgi, Francisca</b> 82, 83        |
| <b>Kasza, Gregory J.</b> 87          | <b>Rossabi, Morris</b> 79                      |
| <b>Kellner-Heinkele, Barbara</b> 145 | <b>Rowell, Lewis</b> 195, 196                  |
| <b>Killigrew, John W.</b> 49         | <b>Sinor, Denis</b> 187                        |
| <b>Kothari, Vinay</b> 188            | <b>Thompson, Roger R.</b> 80                   |
| <b>Leslie, Donald</b> 180            | <b>Walbridge, John</b> 68                      |
| <b>Leupp, Gary P.</b> 202            | <b>Wallacker, Benjamin E.</b> 78, 85, 194, 197 |
| <b>Misra, Amalendu</b> 186, 191      | <b>Wright, David C.</b> 3                      |
| <b>Moore, Joe B.</b> 89              | <b>Wu, Shu-hui</b> 157                         |
| <b>Narain, A. K.</b> 69              | <b>Zastoupil, Lynn</b> 70, 71                  |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Assistant to the Editor: Moon Rinaldo  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

33 (1999)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Hok-lam Chan: From Tribal Chieftain to Sinitic Emperor: Leadership Contests and Succession Crises in the Jurchen-Jin State, 1115-1234 . . . . .	105
Paul Rakita Goldin: Changing Frontier Policy in the Northern Wei and Liao Dynasties . . . . .	45
Amalendu Misra: Savarkar and the Discourse on Islam in Pre-Independent India	142
Denis Sinor: The Mongols in the West . . . . .	1
Benjamin E. Wallacker: Studies in Medieval Chinese Siegecraft: The Siege of Fengtian, A.D. 783 . . . . .	185

### Reviews of Books

Alekseyev, V. M.: <i>Pis'ma k Eduardu Shavannu i Polyu Pello</i> . Compiled, translated and annotated by Izol'da Emiliyevna Tsiperovich. Arkhiv Rossiyskogo Vostokovedeniya I. By John R. Krueger . . . . .	201
Auch, Eva-Maria and Stig Förster (eds.): "Barbaren" und "Weiße Teufel": <i>Kulturanfikte und Imperialismus in Asien vom 18. bis zum 20. Jahrhundert</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	63
Brooks, E. Bruce and A. Taeko Brooks (translators and commentators): <i>The Original Analects: Sayings of Confucius and His Successors</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	81
Cheek, Timothy: <i>Propaganda and Culture in Mao's China: Deng Tuo and the Intelligentsia</i> . By Guangqiu Xu . . . . .	87
Chenciner, Robert: <i>Dagestan: Tradition and Survival</i> . By Yusuf Dzafarov . . . . .	66
Chin, Christine B. N.: <i>In Service and Servitude: Foreign Female Domestic Workers and the Malaysian "Modernity" Project</i> . By Ligaya Lindio-McGovern . . . . .	200
Crossette, Barbara: <i>The Great Hill Stations of Asia</i> . By Amalendu Misra . . . . .	73
Elvin, Mark and Liu Ts'ui-jung (eds.): <i>Sediments of Time: Environment and Society in Chinese History</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	78
Fernandes, Leela: <i>Producing Workers: The Politics of Gender, Class, and Culture in the Calcutta Jute Mills</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	71
Ghai, Yash: <i>Hong Kong's New Constitutional Order: The Resumption of Chinese Sovereignty and the Basic Law</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	205
Goffman, Daniel: <i>Britons in the Ottoman Empire</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	195
Hintze, Andrea: <i>The Mughal Empire and Its Decline: An Interpretation of the Sources of Social Power</i> . By Richard Foltz . . . . .	67
Hurst, G. Cameron, III: <i>Armed Martial Arts of Japan: Swordsmanship and Archery</i> . By Richard W. Howell . . . . .	208
Inouye, Charles Shiro: <i>The Similitude of Blossoms: A Critical Biography of Izumi Kyoka (1873–1939), Japanese Novelist and Playwright</i> . By Andra Alvis. . . . .	213
Klimburg-Salter, Deborah and Eva Allinger (eds.): <i>The Inner Asian Style, 12<sup>th</sup>–14<sup>th</sup> Centuries. Papers Presented at a Panel of the 7<sup>th</sup> Seminar of the International Association for Tibetan Studies, Graz 1995</i> . By György Kara . . . . .	199

Layton, Thomas N.: <i>The Voyage of the 'Frolic': New England Merchants and the Opium Trade</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	207
Lindio-McGovern, Ligaya: <i>Filipino Peasant Women: Exploitation and Resistance</i> . By Christine B. N. Chin . . . . .	94
Lingle, Christopher: <i>The Rise and Decline of the Asian Century</i> . By Sue Ellen M. Charlton . . . . .	194
Lipman, Jonathan N.: <i>Familiar Strangers: A History of Muslims in Northwest China</i> . By Christopher P. Atwood . . . . .	86
Low, D. A.: <i>Britain and Indian Nationalism: The Imprint of Ambiguity, 1929–1942</i> . By Douglas M. Peers . . . . .	197
Lutz, Jesse G. and Roland Ray Lutz: <i>Hakka Chinese Confront Protestant Christianity, 1850–1900, with the Autobiographies of Eight Hakka Christians, and Commentary</i> . By Andrew Kipnis . . . . .	204
Macauley, Melissa: <i>Social Power and Legal Culture: Litigation Masters in Late Imperial China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker. . . . .	202
Mckay, Alex (ed.): <i>Pilgrimage in Tibet</i> . By Ágnes Birtalan . . . . .	76
Najita, Tetsuo (ed.): <i>Tokugawa Political Writings</i> . By Mark Ravina. . . . .	210
Oddie, Geoffrey A. (ed.): <i>Religious Traditions in South Asia: Interaction and Change</i> . By Amalendù Misra . . . . .	74
Perkins, George W.: <i>The Clear Mirror: A Chronicle of the Japanese Court During the Kamakura Period</i> . By Mikael Adolphson . . . . .	92
Roddy, Stephen J.: <i>Literati Identity and Its Fictional Representations in Late Imperial China</i> . By Nancy Park . . . . .	84
Schaller, George B.: <i>Wildlife of the Tibetan Steppe</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	75
Togan, Isenbike: <i>Flexibility and Limitations in Steppe Formations: The Kerait Khanate and Chinggis Khan</i> . By Denis Sinor . . . . .	90
Tsutsui, William M.: <i>Manufacturing Ideology: Scientific Management in Twentieth Century Japan</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	215
Wade, Bonnie C.: <i>Imaging Sound: An Ethnomusicological Study of Music, Art, and Culture in Mughal India</i> . By Lewis Rowell . . . . .	69
Walhall, Anne: <i>The Weak Body of a Useless Woman: Matsuo Taseko and the Meiji Restoration</i> . By Robert Eskildsen. . . . .	211
Zhu, Fang: <i>Gun Barrel Politics: Party-Army Relations in Mao's China</i> . By Guangqiu Xu . . . . .	88
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	96, 217

#### **Collaborators on this volume**

- |                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| Adolphson, Mikael 92       | Kipnis, Andrew 204                               |
| Alvis, Andra 213           | Krueger John R. 201                              |
| Atwood, Christopher P. 86  | Lindio-McGovern, Ligaya 200                      |
| Birtalan, Ágnes 76         | Meserve, Ruth I. 78                              |
| Caldwell, Lynton K. 215    | Misra, Amalendù 74, 142                          |
| Chan, Hok-lam 105          | Mitchell, Colin Paul 195                         |
| Charlton, Sue Ellen M. 194 | Park, Nancy 84                                   |
| Chin, B. N. 94             | Peers, Douglas M. 71, 197                        |
| Dzafarov, Yusuf 66         | Ravina, Mark 210                                 |
| Eskildsen, Robert 211      | Rowell, Lewis 69                                 |
| Foltz, Richard 67          | Sinor, Denis 1, 63, 90                           |
| Goldin, Paul Rakita 45     | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 81, 185, 202, 205,<br>207 |
| Howell, Richard W. 208     | Xu, Guangqiu 87, 88                              |
| Kara, György 199           |  |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

34 (2000)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Michael W. Charney: A reinvestigation of Konbuang-era Burman Historiography on the relationship between Arakan and Ava (Upper Burma) . . . . .	53
Jörg Fisch: Humanitarian Achievement or Administrative Necessity? Lord William Bentinck and the abolition of <i>sati</i> in 1829 . . . . .	109
John Fisher: The Interdepartmental Committee on Eastern Unrest and British responses to Bolshevik and other intrigues against the Empire during the 1920s . . . . .	1
Siegfried Klaschka: The Positive Effect of Norm Violations in Traditional China . . . . .	149
Wai-ming Ng: Political Terminology in the Legitimation of the Tokugawa System. A Study of <i>Bakufu</i> and <i>Shōgun</i> . . . . .	135
John Masson Smith Jr.: Dietary Decadence and Dynastic Decline in the Mongol Empire . . . . .	35

### Reviews of Books

Ahmad, Zahiruddin]: <i>Sans-rGyas rGya-mTSHo life of the Fifth Dalai Lama</i> . Translated from the Tibetan by –. By György Kara . . . . .	180
Allinson, Gary D.: <i>The Columbia Guide to Modern Japanese History</i> . By Louis G. Perez . . . . .	193
Austin, Greg: <i>China's Ocean Frontier: International Law, Military Force and National Development</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	88
Barnouin, Barbara and Yu Changgen: <i>Chinese Foreign Policy during the Cultural Revolution</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	86
Blondeau, Anne-Marie (ed.): <i>Tibetan Mountain Deities: Their Cults and Representations. Papers Presented at a Panel of the 7<sup>th</sup> Seminar of the International Association for tibetan Studies, Graz 1995</i> . By György Kara	81
Bremen, Jan van, and Akitoshi Shimizu (ed.): <i>Anthropology and Colonialism in Asia and Oceania</i> . By Suzanne Falgout . . . . .	97
Bulag, Uradin E.: <i>Nationalism and Hybridity in Mongolia</i> . By Stéphane Grievet . . . . .	92
Cohn, Joel R.: <i>Studies in the Comic Spirit in Modern Japanese Fiction</i> . By Andra Alvis . . . . .	199
Dickinson, Frederick R.: <i>War and National Reinvention: Japan in the Great War, 1914–1919</i> . By Louis G. Perez . . . . .	196
Foltz, Richard C.: <i>Mughal India and Central Asia</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . .	78
Foltz, Richard C.: "Mutribi" al-Asamm of Samarkand: <i>Conversations with Emperor Jahangir</i> . Translated by –. By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	80
Hegel, Robert E.: <i>Reading Illustrated Fiction in Late Imperial China</i> . By Nancy Park . . . . .	74
Henshall, Kenneth G.: <i>A History of Japan: From Stone Age to Superpower</i> . By Gary P. Leupp . . . . .	190

Hershock, Peter D.: <i>Reinventing the Wheel: a Buddhist Response to the Information Age</i> . By Linton K. Caldwell . . . . .	60
Huang, Ray: <i>Broadening the Horizons of Chinese History</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	184
Khalid, Adeeb: <i>The Politics of Muslim Cultural Reform: Jadidism in Central Asia</i> . By Richard Foltz . . . . .	77
Lehr, John R. and Rachel (translation and introduction): <i>The Sands of Oxus: Boyhood Reminiscences of Sadreddin Aini</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	75
McElroy, Michael B. et al. (eds.): <i>Energizing China. Reconciling Environmental Practices and Economic Growth</i> . By Lynton K. Caldwell . . . . .	90
Motoyama Yuhikiko: <i>Proliferating Talent: Essays on Politics, Thought and Education in the Meiji Era</i> . By James L. McClain . . . . .	94
Nguyen Dinh-hoa: <i>From the City Inside the Red River; a Cultural Memoir of Mid-Century Vietnam</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	182
Paludan, Ann: <i>Chronicle of the Chinese Emperors: The Reign-by-reign Record of the Rulers of Imperial China</i> . By David C. Wright . . . . .	82
Peterson, Mark: <i>Korean Adoption and Inheritance. Case Studies of a Classic Confucian Society</i> . By John Lie . . . . .	96
Rubinstein, Murray A. (ed.): <i>Taiwan. A New History</i> . By Gerald A. McBeath . .	187
Schütz, Edmond: <i>Armeno-Turcica</i> . By Edward Tryjarski . . . . .	72
Tanner, Harold M.: <i>Strike Hard: Anti-Crime Campaign and Chinese Criminal Justice, 1979–1985</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	185
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	110, 202

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                     |         |                         |          |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|
| Alvis, Andra        | 199     | McBeath, Gerald A.      | 187      |
| Caldwell, Lynton K. | 90      | McClain, James L.       | 94       |
| Curran, Thomas D.   | 86, 184 | Mitchell, Colin Paul    | 75       |
| Falgout, Suzan      | 97      | Ng, Wai-ming            | 135      |
| Fisch, Jörg         | 109     | Park Nancy              | 84       |
| Fisher, John        | 1       | Perez, Louis G.         | 193, 196 |
| Grivelet, Stéphane  | 92      | Smith, John Masson, Jr. | 35       |
| Kara, György        | 81, 180 | Tryjarski, Edward       | 72       |
| Klaschka, Siegfried | 149     | Wallacker, Benjamin E.  | 88, 185  |
| Leupp, Gary P.      | 190     | Wright, David C.        | 82       |
| Lie, John           | 96      |                         |          |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

35 (2001)

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Yukiko Kawahara: Silk Culture and Silk Reeling in Western Japan in the Late 19 <sup>th</sup> and Early 20 <sup>th</sup> Centuries . . . . .	121
Eugene Y. Park: Military Examination Graduates in Sixteenth-Century Korea: Political Upheaval, Social Change and Security Crisis . . . . .	1
Tariq Rahman, The Learning of Pashto in North India and Pakistan: An Historical Account . . . . .	158
Jian Zhao: Historical Development of the <i>Xia</i> and its Relationship with Other Social groups in the Pre-Qin Period . . . . .	59

### Reviews of Books

Abe Ryūchi: <i>The Weaving of Mantra: Kūkai and the Construction of Esoteric Buddhist Discourse</i> . By Paul B. Watt . . . . .	106
Baabar (Bat Erdene Batbayar): <i>Twentieth Century Mongolia</i> . Edited by C. Kaplonski. By Stéphane Grivelet . . . . .	201
Bernhardt, Kathryn: <i>Women and Property in China, 960–1949</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	94
Blussé, Leonard and Femke Gastra (eds.): <i>On the Eighteenth Century as a Category of Asian History</i> . By Michael W. Charney . . . . .	92
Chen, Leslie H. Dingyan: <i>Chen Jionming and the Federalist Movement</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	101
Cooke, Bill (ed.): <i>Imperial China: The Art of the Horse in Chinese History</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	190
Florida, Nancy K.: <i>Javanese Literature in Surakarta Manuscripts. Vol. 2, Manuscripts of the Mangkunegaran Palace</i> . By D. M. Roskies . . . . .	188
Gedalecia, David: <i>The Philosophy of Wu Ch'eng. A Neo-Confucian of the Yüan Dynasty</i> . By Michael C. Brose . . . . .	97
Goodman, Grant K. <i>Japan and the Dutch 1600–1853</i> . By Reinier H. Hesselink	206
Haboush, JaHyun Kim and Martina Deuchler (eds.): <i>Culture and State in Late Choson Korea</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	109
Lan, Hua R. and Vanessa L. Fong (eds.): <i>Women in Republican China. A Sourcebook</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	103
Nish, Ian and Yoichi Kibata (eds.): <i>The History of Anglo-Japanese Relations. Volume I: The Political-Diplomatic Dimension, 1600–1930</i> . By Louis G. Perez . . . . .	203
Reed, Bradly W.: <i>Talons and Teeth: County Clerks and Runners in the Qing Dynasty</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	192
Sandag, Shagdariin, and Harry H. Kendall: <i>Poisoned Arrows: The Stalin-Choi-balsan Mongolian Massacres, 1921–1941</i> . By Christopher P. Atwood . . . . .	199
Sarra, Edith: <i>Fictions of Femininity: Literary Inventions of Gender in Japanese Court Women's Memoirs</i> . By Thomas Lamarre . . . . .	208
Shin Gi-Wook and Michael Robinson (eds.): <i>Colonial Modernity in Korea</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	112

Sommer, Matthew H.: <i>Sex, Law, and Society in Late Imperial China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	194
Turner, Karin G., James V. Feinerman, and R. Kent Guy (eds.): <i>The Limits of Rule of Law in China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	197
Wang, Tay-sheng: <i>Legal Reform in Taiwan under Japanese Colonial Rule, 1895–1945: the Reception of Western Law</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	209
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	116, 211

**Collaborators on this volume**

- |                        |                    |                        |                           |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Atwood, Christopher P. | 199                | Park, Eugene Y.        | 1                         |
| Brose, Michael C.      | 97                 | Perez, Louis G.        | 203                       |
| Charney, Michael W.    | 92                 | Rahman, Tariq          | 158                       |
| Curran, Thomas D.      | 101, 103, 109, 112 | Roskies, D. M.         | 188                       |
| Grivelet, Stéphane     | 201                | Wallacker, Benjamin E. | 94, 192, 194, 197,<br>209 |
| Hesselink, Reinier H.  | 206                | Watt, Paul B.          | 106                       |
| Kawahara, Yukiko       | 121                | Zhao, Jian             | 59                        |
| Lamarre, Thomas        | 208                |                        |                           |
| Meserve, Ruth I.       | 190                |                        |                           |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

36 (2002)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Kahar Barat: Aluoben, a Nestorian Missionary in 7 <sup>th</sup> Century China . . . . .	184
Hok-lam Chan: Commerce and Trade in Divided China: The Case Jurchen-Jin versus the Northern and Southern Song. . . . .	135
Andrew Gentes: The Institution of Russia's Sakhalin Policy, from 1868 to 1875	1
Colin Ernst Huehns: Musical instruments of the <i>hugin</i> family in the late nineteenth-century illustrated periodical <i>Dianshizai</i> . . . . .	74
Yimin Lu: Restless on the Border: Military Poetry of Six Dynasties China . . . . .	32

### Reviews of Books

[Abraham of Erevan]: <i>History of the Wars 1721–1738</i> . [Abraham of Crete]: <i>The Chronicle of Abraham of Crete</i> . Annotated translations with introductions and commentary by George A. Bournotian. By Barbara Kellner-Heinkele . . . . .	99
Barrett, David P. and Larry N. Shyu (eds.): <i>Chinese Collaboration with Japan, 1932–1942: The Limits of Accommodation</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	219
Børndahl, Vibeke (ed.): <i>The Eternal Storyteller: Oral Literature in Modern China</i> . By Chris Berry . . . . .	118
Bossler, Beverly, J.: <i>Powerful Relations: Kinship, Status, &amp; the State in Sung China (960–1279)</i> . By David C. Wright . . . . .	110
Dryburgh, Marjorie: <i>North China and Japanese Expansion, 1933–1937: Regional Power and the National Interest</i> . By Yoshihisa Tak Matsusaka . . . . .	222
Elman, Benjamin A.: <i>A Cultural History of Civil Examinations in Late Imperial China</i> . By Shih-shan Henry Tsai . . . . .	113
Forêt, Philippe: <i>Mapping Chengde: The Qing Landscape Enterprise</i> . By Laura Hostetler . . . . .	211
Fu, Poshek and David Desser (eds.): <i>The Cinema of Hong Kong: History, Arts, Identity</i> . By Chris Berry . . . . .	223
Goldman, Merle and Andrew Gordon (eds.), <i>Historical Perspective on Contemporary East Asia</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	215
Gopal, Surendra (ed.): <i>India and Central Asia: Cultural, Economic, and Political Links</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	204
Harper, T. N.: <i>The End of Empire and the Making of Malaya</i> . By D. M. Roskies	107
Huang, Philip C. C.: <i>Code, Custom, and Legal Practice in China. The Qing and the Republic Compared</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	209
Jordan, Donald A.: <i>China's Trial by Fire: The Shanghai War of 1932</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	219
Knobloch, Edgar: <i>Monuments of Central Asia: A Guide to Archaeology, Art and Architecture of Turkestan</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	202
Korsunkiyev, Tseren K.: <i>Ancient Oirat Books about Oriental Medicine</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve . . . . .	226

Kotkin, Stephen and Bruce A. Ellemann (eds.): <i>Mongolia in the Twentieth Century: Landlocked Cosmopolitan</i> . By Stéphane Grivelet . . . . .	121
Kracht, Klaus and Markus Rüttermann (eds.): <i>Grundriß der Japanologie</i> . By Roy Andrew Miller . . . . .	229
Mitter, Rana: <i>The Manchurian Myth: Nationalism, Resistance, and Collaboration in Modern China</i> . By Christopher P. Atwood . . . . .	225
Naquin, Susan: <i>Peking: Temples and City Life, 1400–1900</i> . By Morris Rossabi	112
Perez, Louis G.: <i>Japan Comes of Age: Mutsu Munemitsu and the Revision of Unequal Treaties</i> . By Frederick R. Dickinson . . . . .	124
Robinson, David: <i>Bandits, Eunuchs and the Son of Heaven: Rebellion and the Economy of Violence in Mid-Ming China</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	210
Slack, Edward R., Jr.: <i>Opium, State, and Society: China's Narco-Economy and the Guomindang, 1924–1937</i> . By Alan Baumler . . . . .	218
So, Jenny F.: <i>Music in the Age of Confucius</i> . By Lewis Rowell . . . . .	206
Streusand, Douglas: <i>The Formation of the Mughal Empire</i> . By Colin Paul Mitchell . . . . .	101
Tolentino, Rolando B., (ed.): <i>Geopolitics of the Visible: Essays on Philippine Film Cultures</i> . By Chris Berry . . . . .	227
Vankeerberghen, Griet: <i>The 'Huainanzi' and Liu An's Claim to Moral Authority</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker . . . . .	208
Vickery, Michael: <i>Society, Economics, and Politics in Pre-Angkor Cambodia: The 7<sup>th</sup>–8<sup>th</sup> centuries</i> . By Michael W. Charney . . . . .	105
Walravens, Helmut (compiler): <i>Paul Pelliot (1878–1945): His Life and Works – a Bibliography</i> . By Paul W. Kroll . . . . .	199
Webster, Anthony: <i>Gentlemen Capitalists: British Imperialism in South East Asia, 1770–1890</i> . By Michael W. Charney . . . . .	103
Xu Dixin and Wu Changming (eds.), <i>Chinese Capitalism, 1522–1840</i> . By Morris Rossabi . . . . .	218
Yeh, Wen-hsin (ed.), <i>Becoming Chinese: Passages to Modernity and Beyond</i> . By Thomas D. Curran . . . . .	213
Zhang, Yingjin (ed.): <i>Cinema and Urban Culture in Shanghai, 1922–1943</i> . By Chris Berry . . . . .	115
<i>Books received</i> . . . . .	128, 232

### **Collaborators on this volume**

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Atwood, Christopher P., 225      | Kellner-Heinkele, Barbara, 99       |
| Barat, Kahar, 184                | Kroll, Paul W., 199                 |
| Baumler, Alan, 218               | Lu, Yimin 32                        |
| Berry, Chris, 115, 118, 223, 227 | Matsusaka, Yoshihisa Tak, 222       |
| Chan, Hok-lam 135                | Meserve, Ruth I., 226               |
| Charney, Michael W., 103, 105    | Miller, Roy Andrew, 229             |
| Curran, Thomas D., 213, 215, 219 | Mitchell, Colin Paul, 101, 202, 204 |
| Dickinson, Frederick R., 124     | Roskies, D.M., 107                  |
| Gentes, Andrew, 1                | Rossabi, Morris, 112, 210, 218      |
| Grivelet, Stéphane, 121          | Tsai, Shih-shan Henry, 113          |
| Hostetler, Laura, 211            | Wallacker, Benjamin E., 208, 209    |
| Huehns, Colin Ernst, 74          | Wright, David C., 110               |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

37 (2003)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meseve

Harrassowitz Verlag

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Andrew Chittick: The Life and Legacy of Liu Biao: Governor, Warlord, and Imperial Pretender in Late Han China .....	155
John Fisher: British Forward Defence in Asia After World War I .....	70
Charles Kwong: Nature and Religion in Ancient Chinese Poetry .....	33
Hsiao-ting Lin: A Reassessment of the Issue of the 9 <sup>th</sup> Panchen Lama's Return to Tibet, 1934–1937 .....	129
M. Ismail Marcinkowski: Iranians, <i>Shayks al-Islāms</i> and <i>Chularajmontris</i> : Genesis and Development of an Institution and its Introduction to Siam .....	187
Jonathan Pease: Liu Ch'ang and Liu Pin: Two Northern-Sung Jiangsi Intellectuals	1

### Reviews of Books

Birge, Bettine: <i>Women, Property, and Confucian Reaction in Sung and Yüan China (960–1368)</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	111
Chutintaranond, Sunait and Chris Baker (eds.): <i>Recalling Local Pasts: Autonomous History in Southeast Asia</i> . By Michael W. Charney .....	207
Conlan, Thomas D.: <i>In Little Need of Divine Intervention: Takezaki Suenaga's Scrolls of the Mongol Invasions of Japan</i> . By Roy Andrew Miller .....	120
Daryaei, Touraj: <i>Šahrestānhā ī Ěrānšahr: A Middle Persian Text on Late Antique Geography, Epic, and History. With English and Persian Translations, and Commentary</i> . By Jamsheed K. Choksy .....	205
Dikötter, Frank: <i>Crime, Punishment and the Prison in Modern China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	113
Frédéric, Louis: <i>Japan Encyclopedia</i> , translated by Käthe Roth. By Roy Andrew Miller .....	212
Kasinec, Wendy F. and Michael A. Polushin (eds.): <i>Expanding Empires: Cultural Interaction and Exchange in World Societies from Ancient to Early Modern Times</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	103
Kollmar-Paulenz, Karénina: <i>Erdeni tunumal neretü sudur: Die Biographie des Altan qayan der Tümed-Mongolen. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der religions-politischen Beziehungen zwischen der Mongolei und Tibet im ausgehenden 16. Jahrhundert</i> . By G. Kara .....	116
Lang, Hazel J.: <i>Fear and Sanctuary: Burmese Refugees in Thailand</i> . By Michael W. Charney .....	107
Levi, Scott C.: <i>The Indian Diaspora in Central Asia and Its Trade, 1550–1900</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	104

Onon, Urgunge (translator, editor): <i>The Secret History of the Mongols: The Life and Times of Chinggis Khan</i> . By John R. Krueger .....	211
Pegg, Carole, <i>Mongolian Music, Dance, &amp; Oral Narrative. Performing Diverse Identities</i> . By G. Kara .....	114
Porter, David: Ideographia: <i>The Chinese Cipher in Early Modern Europe</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	209
Puett, Michael J.: <i>To Become a God: Cosmology, Sacrifice, and Self-Divinization in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	110
Puett, Michael J.: <i>The Ambivalence of Creation: Debates Concerning Innovation and Artifice in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	208
Sabloff, Paula L. (ed.): <i>Modern Mongolia: Reclaiming Genghis Khan</i> . By Brian Baumann .....	118
Thant, Myint-U: <i>The Making of Modern Burma</i> . By Michael W. Charney .....	106
Xiao, Mei, Bell Yung and Anita Wong (eds.): <i>The Musical Arts of Ancient China</i> . By Lewis Rowell .....	109
<i>Books Received</i> .....	123, 215

### Collaborators on this volume

Baumann, Brian, 118	Lin, Hsiao-ting 129
Charney, Michael W. 106, 107, 207	Marcinkowski, M. Ismail 187
Chittick, Andrew 155	Miller, Roy Andrew 120, 212
Choksy, Jamshed K. 205	Pease, Jonathan 1
Fisher, John 70	Rowell, Lewis 109
Kara, G. 114, 116	Sinor, Denis 103, 104
Krueger, John R. 211	Wallacker, Benjamin 110, 111, 113, 208, 209
Kwong, Charles 33	

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

38 (2004)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Jinhua Chen, The Location and Chief Members of Śikṣānanda's (652–710) <i>Avataṃsaka</i> Translation Office: Some Remarks on a Chinese Collection of Stories and Legends Related to the <i>Avataṃsaka Sūtra</i> .....	121
Tōru Funayama, The Acceptance of Buddhist Precepts by the Chinese in the Fifth Century.....	97
James Leibold, Positioning “minzu” within Sun Yat-sen’s discourse of <i>Minzuzhuyi</i> ..	163
Victor H. Mair, Foreword to: Four Studies in Sino-Indian Interactions. The Beginnings of Sino-Indian Cultural Contact.....	81
Wai-ming Ng: The Hsü Fu Legend in Tokugawa Japan: a Textual Study.....	27
Tansen Sen, Kaśmir, Tang China, and Muktāpīda Lalitāditya’s Ascendancy over the Southern Hindukush Region.....	141
Yuan Zheng: The Capital Revolution: A Case Study of Chinese Student Movements in the 1920s.....	1

### Reviews of Books

Alemany, Augustí: <i>Sources on the Alans: A Critical Compilation</i> , Handbook of Oriental Studies/Handbuch der Orientalistik, Section Eight: Central Asia, vol. 5. By Denis Sinor.....	41
Antony, Robert J. and Jane Kate Leonard (eds.): <i>Dragons, Tigers, and Dogs: Qing Crisis Management and the Boundaries of State Power in Late Imperial China</i> . By Grant Alger.....	61
Banerjee, Pompa: <i>Burning Women: Widows, Witches, and Early Modern European Travelers in India</i> . By Jörg Fisch.....	50
Bersma, René P.: <i>Titia: The First Western Woman in Japan</i> . By Grant K. Goodman.	71
Bickers, Robert: <i>Empire Made Me: An Englishman Adrift in Shanghai</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	221
Bira, Shagdaryn: <i>Mongolian Historical Writing from 1200 to 1700</i> . By Marta Kiripolská.....	65
Borton, Hugh. <i>Spanning Japan’s Modern Century: The Memoirs of Hugh Borton</i> . By Roy Andrew Miller.....	69
Boudarel, Georges and Nguyen Van Ky: <i>Hanoi: City of the Rising Dragon</i> . By Michael Leaf.....	55
Cox, Jeffrey: <i>Imperial Fault Lines: Christianity and Colonial Power in India, 1818–1940</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil.....	215

De Jong, Louis: <i>The Collapse of a Colonial Society: The Dutch in Indonesia during the Second World War</i> . By Jean Gelman Taylor.....	225
Des Forges, Roger V.: <i>Cultural Centrality and Political Change in Chinese History: Northeast Henan in the Fall of the Ming</i> . By Morris Rossabi.....	218
Fisch, Jörg: <i>Tödliche Rituale. Die indische Witwenverbrennung und andere Formen der Totenfolge</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil.....	49
Frenz, Margret: <i>Vom Herrscher zum Untertan. Spannungsverhältnis zwischen lokaler Herrschaftsstruktur und der Kolonialverwaltung in Malabar zu Beginn der britischen Herrschaft (1790–1805)</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil.....	52
Grotenhuis, Elizabeth ten (ed.): <i>Along the Silk Road</i> . By Daniel Prior.....	46
Horton, H. Mack: <i>Song in an Age of Discord: 'The Journal of Sôchô' and Poetic Life in Late Medieval Japan</i> . By Lee Butler.....	67
Huffman, James L.: <i>A Yankee in Meiji Japan: The Crusading Journalist Edward H. House</i> . By John M. Maki.....	224
Jacobson, Esther, Vladimir Kubarev, Damdensurenjin Tseevendorj, in collaboration with Gary Tepfer and James Meacham: <i>Répertoire des pétroglyphes d'Asie Centrale. Fascicule no. 6: Mongolie du nord-ouest Tsagaan Salaa/Baga Oigor</i> , Volume I: <i>Textes et Figures</i> ; Volume II: <i>Planches</i> . By David W. Goodrich.....	66
Karl, Rebecca E. and Peter Zarrow (eds.): <i>Rethinking the 1898 Reform Period: Political and Cultural Change in Late Qing China</i> . By Richard Lufrano.....	63
Keddie, Nikki R. and Rudi Matthee (eds.): <i>Iran and the Surrounding World: Interactions in Culture and Cultural Politics</i> . By Paul Losensky.....	42
Kuhn, Philip A.: <i>Origins of the Modern Chinese State</i> . By Robert J. Antony.....	58
Maki, John M.: <i>A Yankee in Hokkaido: The Life of William Smith Clark</i> . By James L. Huffman.....	72
Potter, Pitman B.: <i>From Leninist Discipline to Socialist Legalism: Peng Zhen on Law and Political Authority in the PRC</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	220
Rahman, A. (ed.): <i>History of Science, Philosophy and Culture in Indian Civilization. Vol. III, Part 2: India's Interaction with China, Central and West Asia</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve.....	53
Robb, Peter: <i>A History of India</i> . By Jeffrey Cox.....	47
[Sôchô, Saiokuken]: <i>The Journal of Sôchô</i> , translated and annotated by H. Mack Horton. By Lee Butler.....	67
Schmid, Andre: <i>Korea Between Empires, 1895–1919</i> . By Sheila Miyoshi Jager.....	73
Smith, Paul Jakov and Richard von Glahn (eds.): <i>The Song-Yuan-Ming Transition in Chinese History</i> . By Morris Rossabi.....	217
So, Billy K.L., John Fitzgerald, Huang Jianli, and James K. Chin (eds.): <i>Power and Identity in the Chinese World Order: Festschrift in Honour of Professor Wang Gungwu</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	219
Steijlen, Fridus (compiler): <i>Memories of 'The East'. Abstracts of the Dutch Interviews about The Netherlands, East Indies, Indonesia and New Guinea</i>	

<i>(1930–1962) in the Oral History Project Collection.</i> By Jean Gelman Taylor.....	75
Sterckx, Roel: <i>The Animal and the Daemon in Early China.</i> By Ruth I. Meserve.	59
Takakura, Hiroki (ed.): <i>Indigenous Ecological Practices and Cultural Traditions in Yakutia: History, Ethnography and Politics.</i> By Ruth I. Meserve.....	223
Taylor, Jean Gelman: <i>Indonesia: Peoples and Histories.</i> By Sylvia Tiwon.....	227
Tremblay, Xavier: <i>Pour une histoire de la Sérinde. Le manichéisme parmi les peuples et religions d'Asie Centrale d'après les sources primaires.</i> By Denis Sinor.....	44
Winther, Paul C.: <i>Anglo-European Science and the Rhetoric of Empire: Malaria, Opium, and British Rule in India, 1756–1895.</i> By Jörg Fisch.....	214
Zinoman, Peter: <i>The Colonial Bastille: A History of Imprisonment in Vietnam, 1862–1940.</i> By Philip E. Catton.....	56
<i>Books Received</i> .....	77, 229

### Collaborators on this volume

- |                          |                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Alger, Grant 61          | Lufrano, Richard 63                  |
| Antony, Robert 58        | Mair, Victor H. 81                   |
| Butler, Lee 67           | Maki, John M. 224                    |
| Catton, Philip E. 56     | Meserve, Ruth I. 53, 59, 223         |
| Chen, Jinhua 121         | Miller, Roy Andrew 69                |
| Cox, Jeffrey 47          | Ng, Wai-ming 27                      |
| Fisch, Jörg 50, 214      | Prior, Daniel 46                     |
| Funayama, Tōru 97        | Rossabi, Morris 217, 218             |
| Goodman, Grant K. 71     | Sinor, Denis 41, 44                  |
| Goodrich, David W. 66    | Sen, Tansen 141                      |
| Huffman, James L. 72     | Taylor, Jean Gelman 75, 225          |
| Jager, Sheila Miyoshi 73 | Tiwon, Sylvia 227                    |
| Kiripolská, Marta 65     | Wallacker, Benjamin E. 219, 220, 221 |
| Leaf, Michael 55         | Zastoupil, Lynn 49, 52, 215          |
| Leibold, James 163       | Zheng, Yuan 1                        |
| Losensky, Paul 42        |                                      |

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

39 (2005)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Takao Abé, The 17 <sup>th</sup> Century Jesuit Missionary Reports on Hokkaido .....	111
Sanping Chen: From Mulan to Unicorn .....	23
Bret Hinsch, Reading <i>Lienüzhuan</i> (Biographies of Women) Through the Life of Liu Xiang .....	129
Ma Li: Legitimacy as a Limit of Absolute Power: The Case of Zhu Yuanzhang .....	1
Narasingha P. Sil: An Anatomy of Colonial Penetration and Resistance in the Eighteenth Century: The Odyssey of Siraj-ud-daula and Tipu Sultan.....	44
Hasan M. al-Naboodah, <i>Sāḥib al-Khabar</i> : Secret Agents and Spies During the First Century of Islam .....	158
Igor de Rachewiltz, A Faulty Reading in the Safe Conduct of Abaya.....	177

### Reviews of Books

Chase, Kenneth: <i>Firearms: A Global History to 1700</i> . By Jonathan Grant .....	92
Cook, Scott (ed.): <i>Hiding the World in the World: Uneven Discourses on the Zhuangzi</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	192
de la Vaissière, Étienne: <i>Histoire des marchands sogdiens</i> . Bibliothèque de l'Institut des Hautes Études Chinoises, volume XXXII. By Denis Sinor .....	95
Guha-Thakurta, Tapati: <i>Monuments, Objects, Histories: Institutions of Art in Colonial and Postcolonial India</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil .....	184
Hareven, Tamara K: <i>The Silk Weavers of Kyoto: Family and Work in a Changing Traditional Industry</i> . By Yukiko Kawahara .....	103
Lieberman, Victor: <i>Strange Parallels: Southeast Asia in Global Context, c. 800-1830</i> . Volume I: <i>Integration of the Mainland</i> . By Michael W. Charney ...	185
Mackie, Vera: <i>Feminism in Modern Japan: Citizenship, Embodiment and Sexuality</i> . By Karen Lee Callahan .....	104
Matsuyama, Akira: <i>The Traditional Dietary Culture of South East Asia: Its Formation and Pedigree</i> . By William G. Clarence-Smith .....	188
Ménard, Philippe (ed.) <i>Le devisement du monde. Tome I. Départ des voyageurs et traversée de la Perse. Tome II. Traversée de l'Afghanistan et entrée en Chine. Tome III. L'Empereur Khoubilai Khan</i> . By Denis Sinor.....	182
Prakash, Vikramaditya: <i>Chandigarh's Le Corbusier: The Struggle for Modernity in Postcolonial India</i> . By Nihal Perera .....	96

Roy, Denny: <i>Taiwan: A Political History</i> . By Steven Phillips .....	193
Ruotsala, Antti: <i>Europeans and Mongols in the Middle of the Thirteenth Century: Encountering the Other</i> . By Denis Sinor .....	101
Sengupta, Anita: <i>The Formation of the Uzbek State: A Study in Transition</i> . By Edward J. Lazzerini .....	93
St. Thecla, Father Adriano di: <i>Opusculum de Sectis apud Sinenses et Tunkinenses. A Small Treatise on the Sects among the Chinese and Tonkinese. A study of Religion in China and North Vietnam in the Eighteenth Century</i> . By Patricia M. Pelley ...	98
Szonyi, Michael: <i>Practicing Kinship: Lineage and Descent in Late Imperial China</i> . By Grant Alger .....	99
Verardi, Giovanni and Silvio Vita (eds.): <i>Buddhist Asia 1. Papers from the First Conference of Buddhist Studies Held in Naples in May 2001</i> . By Johan Elverskog	181
Werner, Jayne and Danièle Bélanger (eds.): <i>Gender, Household, State: Đổi Mới in Việt Nam</i> . By Patricia M. Pelley .....	190
<i>Books Received</i> .....	107, 195

### Collaborators on this volume

Abe, Takao 111	Ma, Li 1
Alger, Grant 99	Pelley, Patricia M. 98,190
Callahan, Karen Lee 104	Perera, Nihal 96
Charney, Michael W. 185	Phillips, Steven 193
Chen, Sanping 23	Naboodah, Hasan M. al- 158
Clarence-Smith, William G 188	Rachewiltz, Igor de 177
Elverskog, Johan 181	Sil, Narasingha P. 44
Grant, Jonathan 92	Sinq, Denis 95, 101, 182
Hinsch, Bret 129	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 192
Kawahara, Yukiko 103	Zastoupil, Lynn 184
Lazzerini, Edward J. 93	

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

40 (2006)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Georgi Chochiev and Bekir Koç, Migrants from the North Caucasus in Eastern Anatolia: Some Notes of their Settlement and Adaptation .....	80
Jamsheed K. Choksy, Despite Shāhs and Mollās: Minority Sociopolitics in Premodern and Modern Iran .....	129
Rafe de Crespigny, Some Notes on the Western Regions in Later Han .....	1
Waltraud Ernst, Medical/Colonial Power – Lunatic Asylums in Bengal c. 1800–1900	49
Nguyen Thu Huong, Rape in Vietnam From Socio-Cultural and Historical Perspectives .....	185
Jae-Hoon Shim, The Dilemma of Chosŏn in Traditional Chinese Texts .....	31

### Reviews of Books

Charney, Michael W., <i>Southeast Asian Warfare, 1300–1900</i> , Handbook of Oriental Studies, Section Three: South-East Asia, Volume 16. By Tobias Rettig .....	114
Chien, Cecilia Lee-fang <i>Salt and State: An Annotated Translation of the Songshi Salt Monopoly Treatise</i> By Ruth I. Meserve.....	208
Coble, Parks M., <i>Chinese Capitalists in Japan's New Order: The Occupied Lower Yangzi, 1937–1945</i> . By Allison Rottman .....	121
Datta, Michael Madhusudan, <i>The Slaying of Meghanada from Colonial Bengal</i> . By Purnima Bose .....	110
Dugoignon, Stéphane A. and Komatsu Hisao (eds.), <i>Research Trends in Modern Central Eurasian Studies (18<sup>th</sup>–20<sup>th</sup> Centuries): A Selective and Critical Bibliography of Works Published Between 1985 and 2000. Part I.</i> By Ron Sela .....	106
Fogel, Joshua A. (ed.) <i>The Teleology of the Modern Nation-State: Japan and China</i> . By Gardner Bovingdon.....	212
Fraser, Sarah E., <i>Performing the Visual: The Practice of Buddhist Wall Painting in China and Central Asia</i> . By Johan Elverskog .....	116
Huntington, Rania, <i>Alien Kind: Foxes and Late Imperial Chinese Narrative</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve .....	117
Kinney, Anne Behnke, <i>Representations of Childhood and Youth in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	113
Locher-Scholten, Elsbeth, <i>Sumatran Sultanate and Colonial State: Jambi and the Rise of Dutch Imperialism, 1830–1907</i> . By Danilyn Rutherford .....	111

Moriyasu, Takao, <i>Chūō Ajia shōtsudo bunbutsu ronsō. Papers on the Pre-Islamic Documents and Other Materials Unearthed from Central Asia</i> . By György Kara ....	108
Platt, Bryan <i>Burning and Building: Schooling and State Formation in Japan, 1750-1890</i> . By Jordan Sand .....	211
Rossabi, Morris (ed.), <i>Governing China's Multiethnic Frontiers</i> . By Sharad Soni	118
Soni, Sharad K., <i>Mongolia-Russia Relations: Kiakhta to Vladivostok</i> . By M. Saruul Erdene .....	120
Urban, Hugh B., <i>Tantra: Sex, Secrecy, Politics, and Power in the Study of Religion</i> . By David Peter Lawrence .....	105
Wang, Eugene Y. <i>Shaping the Lotus Sutra: Buddhist Visual Culture in Medieval China</i> . By Johan Elverskog.....	207
Yonglin, Jiang (trans.) <i>The Great Ming Code / Da Minglü</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	209
<i>Books Received</i> .....	123, 215

### Collaborators on this volume

Bose, Purnima 110	Lawrence, David Peter 105
Bovingdon, Gardner 212	Meserve, Ruth I. 117, 208
Chochiev, Georgi 80	Rettig, Tobias 114
Choksy, Jamshed K. 129	Rottman, Allison 121
Crespiigny, Rafe de 1	Rutherford, Danilyn 111
Elverskog, Johan 116, 207	Sand, Jordan 211
Erdene, M. Saruul 120	Sela, Ron 106
Ernst, Waltraud 49	Shim, Jae-Hoon 31
Huong, Nguyen Thu 185	Soni, Sharad 118
Kara, György 108	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 113, 209
Koç, Bekir 80	

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

41 (2007)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Karen Chancey, Rethinking the Reign of Asaf-ud-Daula, Nawab of Awadh, 1775–1797 .....	1
Jinhua Chen, A Korean Biography of a Sogdian Monk in China: Ch'oe Ch'wón's Biography of Fazang, Its Values and Limitations .....	156
Nile Green, The <i>Faqir</i> and the Subalterns: Mapping the Holy Man in Colonial South Asia .....	57
David Scott, Manichaeism in Bactria: Political Patterns and East-West Paradigms ....	107
Anatolii Trekhsviatskyi, At the Far Edge of the Chinese Oikoumene: Mutual Relations of the Indigenous Population of Sakhalin with the Yüan and Ming Dynasties .....	131

### Reviews of Books

Ágoston, Gábor, <i>Guns for the Sultan: Military Power and the Weapons Industry in the Ottoman Empire</i> . By Jonathan Grant. ....	85
Bakhle, Janaki, <i>Two Men and Music: Nationalism in the Making of an Indian Classical Tradition</i> . By Lewis Rowell. ....	87
Berstein, Gail Lee, <i>Isami's House: Three Centuries of a Japanese Family</i> . By Amy Borovoy. ....	207
Buchanan, Brenda J. (ed.), <i>Gunpowder, Explosives and the State: A Technological History</i> . By Jonathan Grant. ....	189
Carroll, John M., <i>Edge of Empires: Chinese Elites and British Colonials in Hong Kong</i> . By Xu Guoqi. ....	97
Christensen, Erleen, J., <i>In War and Famine: Missionaries in China's Honan Province in the 1940s</i> . By Thomas D. Curran. ....	94
Clark, Larry V., John R. Krueger, Manfred Taube, Hartmut Walravens and Michael Walter (compilers) and Hartmut Walravens (ed.) <i>Bibliographies of Mongolian, Manchu-Tungus, and Tibetan Dictionaries</i> . By György Kara. ....	203
Csikszentmihalyi, Mark (editor and translator), <i>Readings in Han Chinese Thought</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker. ....	194
Davidson, Ronald M., <i>Tibetan Renaissance: Tantric Buddhism in the Rebirth of Tibetan Culture</i> . By Kevin Vose. ....	89
Dutton, Michael, <i>Policing Chinese Politics: A History</i> . By Thomas D. Curran. ....	201
[Dzengšeо]: <i>The Diary of a Manchu Soldier in Seventeenth-Century China: "My service in the army," by Dzengšeо</i> . By Denis Sinor. ....	90

Fan, Fa-ti, <i>British Naturalists in Qing China: Science, Empire, and Cultural Encounter</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve.....	96
Giele, Enno, <i>Imperial Decision-Making and Communication in Early China: A Study of Cai Yong's Duduan</i> . Opera Sinologica 20. By Benjamin E. Wallacker. ....	193
Henriot, Christian and Wen-hsin Yeh (eds.) <i>In the Shadow of the Rising Sun: Shanghai under Japanese Occupation</i> . By Thomas D. Curran. ....	202
Herrmann, Gottfried, <i>Persische Urkunden der Mongolenzeit. Text- und Bildteil</i> . By György Kara. ....	86
Idema, Wilt L., Wai-ye Li, and Ellen Widmer (eds.), <i>Trauma and Transcendence in Early Qing Literature</i> . By Carlos Rojas. ....	198
Ji, Xiao-bin, <i>Politics and Conservatism in Northern Song China: The Career and Thought of Sima Guang (A.D. 1019–1086)</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker. ....	195
Kang, Xiaofei, <i>The Cult of the Fox: Power, Gender, and Popular Religion in Late Imperial and Modern China</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve. ....	99
Kern, Martin (ed.), <i>Text and Ritual in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker. ....	92
Stary, Giovanni, <i>Vom Alphabet zur Kunst. Illustrierte Geschichte der mandschurischen Schrift</i> . Aetas Manjurica 12. By György Kara. ....	206
Tuttle, Gray, <i>Tibetan Buddhists in the Making of Modern China</i> . By Charlene Makley. ....	191
Walravens, Hartmut (ed.), <i>David Crockett Graham (1884–1961) as Zoological Collector and Anthropologist in China</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve. ....	199
Weston, Timothy B., <i>The Power of Position: Beijing University, Intellectuals, and Chinese Political Culture, 1898–1929</i> . By Thomas D. Curran. ....	93
[Venkataṃakhin], <i>Caturdaṇḍiprakāśikā of Venkataṃakhin</i> . Volume One and Volume Two <i>Makhihrdaya: A Critical Study</i> . By Lewis Rowell. ....	190
Wright, David Curtis, <i>From War to Diplomatic Parity in Eleventh-Century China: Sung's Foreign Relations with Kitan Liao</i> . By James M. Hargett. ....	196
<i>Books Received</i> .....	101, 209

### Collaborators on this volume

Borovoy, Amy 207	Meserve, Ruth I. 96, 99, 199
Chancey, Karen 1	Rojas, Carlos 198
Chen, Jinhua 156	Rowell, Lewis 87, 190
Curran, Thomas D. 93, 94, 201, 202	Scott, David 107
Grant, Jonathan 85, 189	Sinor, Denis 90
Green, Nile 57	Trekhsviatskyi, Anatolii 131
Hargett, James M. 196	Vose, Kevin 89
Kara, György 86, 203, 206	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 92, 193, 194, 195
Makley, Charlene 191	Xu, Guoqi 97

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

42 (2008)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai

Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

The Journal of Asian History is published twice a year. Each issue is about 112 pages and, in addition, occasionally contains illustrations.

Subscriptions (Subscription price: 84,- €/volume) can be placed directly with Harrassowitz Verlag: <verlag@harrassowitz.de>, or through booksellers and agencies.

On editorial matters and book reviews please contact the editor, Professor Denis Sinor, Journal of Asian History, Indiana University, Goodbody Hall, Bloomington, Indiana 47405, U.S.A., telephone: (812) 855-0959, telefax: (812) 855-7500, e-mail: <sinord@indiana.edu>. It is suggested that prospective authors request a copy of "Notes for Contributors" before sending their manuscript for consideration. When e-mail is used for correspondence, the full mailing address should also be given. Electronically submitted texts (attachments) will not be considered.

For other matters and advertising please contact the publishers: Harrassowitz Verlag, 65174 Wiesbaden, Germany, telephone: 0049-611-530901, telefax: 0049-611-53999, e-mail: <verlag@harrassowitz.de>

Abstracts of articles in this journal are included in *Historical Abstracts and America: History and life*, published by the American Bibliographical Center, Santa Barbara, California.

© Otto Harrassowitz GmbH & Co. KG, Wiesbaden 2008

This journal and all contributions and illustrations contained therein are protected by copyright. Any use beyond the limits of copyright law without the permission of the publisher is forbidden and subject to penalty. This applies particularly to reproductions, translations, microfilms and storage and processing in electronic systems.

Phototypesetting: Martin Hanke, Seevetal

Manufactured by AZ Druck und Datentechnik GmbH, Kempten.

Printed on permanent/durable paper.

Printed in Germany

[www.harrassowitz-verlag.de](http://www.harrassowitz-verlag.de)

ISSN 0021-910X

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles	
Roger Boesche, Kautilya's Arthashastra and the Legalism of Lord Shang .....	64
Yuri Bregel, Recent Publications on the Sarts. A review article.....	196
Ulises Granados, Japanese Expansion into the South China Sea: Colonization and Conflict, 1902–1939 .....	117
M. Reza Pirbhai, British Indian Reform and Pre-Colonial Trends in Islamic Jurisprudence .....	36
Charles Sanft, Bow Control in Han China: Yuqiu Shouwang on Self-Defense .....	143
Kenneth M. Swope, War and Remembrance: Yang Hao and the Siege of Ulsan of 1598 .	165
Federica Venturi, An Old Tibetan Document on the Uighurs: A New Translation and Interpretation .....	1
Reviews of Books	
Abashin, Sergei [Nikolaevich], <i>Natsionalizmy v SredneyAzii v poiskakh identichnosti.</i> By Yuri Bregel .....	211
Abramson, Marc S., <i>Ethnic Identity in Tang China.</i> By Charles Holcombe.....	210
Brokaw, Cynthia J., <i>Commerce in Culture: The Sibao Book Trade in the Qing and Republican Periods.</i> By Thomas D. Curran.....	105
Carroll, Peter J. <i>Between Heaven and Modernity: Reconstructing Suzhou, 1895–1937.</i> By Thomas D. Curran.....	104
Chang, Chun-shu, <i>The Rise of the Chinese Empire. Volume 1: Nation, State, and Imperialism in Early China, ca. 1600 B.C. –A.D. 8; Volume 2: Frontier, Immigration, and Empire in Han China, 130 B.C. – A.D. 157.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	207
Chow, Kai-wing, <i>Publishing, Culture, and Power in Early Modern China.</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	99
Cochran, Sherman, <i>Chinese Medicine Men: Consumer Culture in China and Southeast Asia.</i> By Ruth I. Meserve.....	95
Hegel, Robert and Katherine Carlitz (eds.), <i>Writing and Law in Late Imperial China: Crime, Conflict, and Judgment.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	102
Hui, Vistoria Tin-bor, <i>War and State Formation in Ancient China and Early Modern Europe.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	97
Jannetta, Ann, <i>The Vaccinators: Smallpox, Medical Knowledge, and the 'Opening' of Japan.</i> By Ruth I. Meserve .....	218

Kidder, J. Edward, Jr., <i>Himiko and Japan's Elusive Chiefdom of Yamatai: Archaeology, History and Mythology</i> . By Roy Andrew Miller .....	220
Lewis, Mark Edward, <i>The Construction of Space in Early China</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker.....	98
Lewis, Mark Edward, <i>The Early Chinese Empires: Qin and Han</i> . By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	208
Liu, Xiaoyuan, <i>Reins of Liberation: An Entangled History of Mongolian independence, Chinese Territoriality, and Great Power Hegemony, 1911-1950</i> . By Sergey Radchenko .	214
Murdock, Michael G.: <i>Disarming the Allies of Imperialism: The State, Agitation, and Manipulation during China's Nationalist Revolution, 1922-1949</i> . By Thomas D. Curran .....	107
Musch, Tilman, <i>Nomadismus und Sesshaftigkeit bei den Burjaten, Gesellschaften und Staaten im Epochewandel</i> , Bd. 12. By György Kara .....	92
Pomfret, Richard, <i>The Central Asian Economies Since Independence</i> . By Edward J. Lazzerini .....	91
Schiefner, Anton, <i>Übersetzungen aus dem tibetischen Kanjur. Beiträge zur Buddhismuskunde und zur zentralasiatischen Märchenforschung</i> , edited by Hartmut Walravens. By György Kara .....	217
Standen, Naomi , <i>Unbounded Loyalty: Frontier Crossings in Liao China</i> . By James M. Hargett.....	101
Travers, Robert, <i>Ideology and Empire in Eighteenth-Century India: The British in Bengal</i> . By Lynn Zastoupil.....	93
Xu Guozi: <i>China and the Great War: China's Pursuit of a New National Identity and Internationalization</i> . By Thomas D. Curran.....	213
<i>Books Received</i> .....	109, 223

### Collaborators on this volume

Boesche, Roger 64	Miller, Roy Andrew 220
Bregel, Yuri 196, 211	Pirbhai, M. Reza 36
Curran, Thomas D. 99, 104, 105, 107, 213	Radchenko, Sergey 214
Granados, Ulises 117	Sanft, Charles 143
Hargett, James M. 101	Swope, Kenneth M. 165
Holcombe, Charles 210	Venturi, Federica 1
Kara, György 92, 217	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 97, 98, 102, 207, 208
Lazzerini, Edward J. 91	Zastoupil, Lynn 93
Meserve, Ruth I. 95, 218	

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

43 (2009)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Shirley Chan, The Ruler/Ruled Relationship in the <i>Ziyi</i> (Black Robe)	
Contained in the Newly Excavated Guodian Chu Slip-Texts .....	19
Huaiyu Chen, A Buddhist Classification of Animals and Plants in Early Tang China ...	31
Kumaran Suberamanian, European Settlements Along the Tamil Coast in the Seventeenth Century .....	164
Norihiro Mizuno, The <i>Tenno</i> in Early Modern Japanese Policy toward East Asia: The Case of Japanese-Korean Diplomatic Relations .....	52
Dick Whittaker, Conjectures and Conjectures: Kerala and Roman Trade .....	1
Victor Lieberman, Mainland Southeast Asia and the World Beyond, c. 800–1825: Rethinking Assumptions .....	103
Dewei Zhang, The Collapse of Beijing as a Buddhist Centre: Viewed From the Activities of Eminent Monks, 1522 To 1620 .....	137

### Reviews of Books

Barretto-Tesoro, Grace, <i>Identity and Reciprocity in 15th Century Philippines.</i> By John A. Peterson .....	188
Beller-Hann, Ildikó, M. Cristina Cesáro, Rachel Harris, and Joanne Smith Finley (eds.), <i>Situating of the Uyghurs between China and Central Asia.</i> By Thomas Hoppe .....	90
Boikova, Elena V. and Rostislav B. Rybakov (editors), <i>Kinship in the Altaic World</i> <i>Proceedings of the 48th Permanent International Altaistic Conference, Moscow</i> <i>10–15 July, 2005.</i> By Daniel Prior .....	74
Brook, Timothy, Jérôme Bourgon, and Gregory Blue, <i>Death by a Thousand Cuts.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	86
Clarke, Donald C. (editor), <i>China's Legal System: New Developments, New Challenges</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	87
Dillon, Mara and Jean C. Oi (editors), <i>At the Crossroads of Empires:</i> <i>Middlemen, Social Networks, and State-Building in Republican Shanghai</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	95
Golden, Peter B., Haggai Ben-Shammai, and András Róna-Tas (eds.), <i>The World of the Khazars.</i> By Edward J. Lazzerini .....	180
Halbertsma, Tjalling, H.F., <i>Early Christian Remains of Inner Mongolia:</i> <i>Discovery, Reconstruction and Appropriation.</i> By Denis Sinor .....	92
Huber, Toni, <i>The Holy Land Reborn: Pilgrimage and the Tibetan Reinvention</i> <i>of Buddhist India.</i> By Federica Venturi .....	79
Jerryson, Michael K., <i>Mongolian Buddhism: The Rise and the Fall of the Sangha</i> By Christopher P. Atwood .....	186

Kuzmina, E.E., <i>The Prehistory of the Silk Road</i> , edited by Victor H. Mair	
By Philip L. Kohl .....	73
Lary, Diana, <i>The Chinese State at the Borders</i> . By David Robinson .....	185
Leung, Angela Ki Che, <i>Leprosy in China: A History</i> . By Ruth I. Meserve .....	182
Li, Feng, <i>Landscapes and Power in Early China:</i> <i>The Crisis and Fall of the Western Zhou, 1045–771 BC</i> . By Charles Sanft .....	84
Miller, Tacy, <i>The Divine Nature of Power: Chinese Ritual Architecture at the Sacred Site of Jinci</i> . By Federica Venturi .....	81
Platt, Stephen R., <i>Provincial Patriots: The Hunanese and Modern China</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	184
[Qurbān-‘Ali Khālidī], <i>An Islamic Biographical Dictionary of the Eastern Kazakh Steppe, 1770–1912</i> : Qurbān-‘Ali Khālidī, Allen J. Frank and Mirkasyim A. Usmanov (editors). By Daniel Prior .....	76
Ristaino, Marcia R., <i>The Jacquinot Safe Zone: Wartime Refugees in Shanghai</i> . By Thomas D. Curran .....	93
Strassberg, Richard E. (Translation and Introduction), <i>Wandering Spirits: Chen Shiyuan’s Encyclopedia of Dreams</i> . By Brian Baumann .....	88
Teiser, Stephen F., <i>Reinventing the Wheel: Paintings of Rebirth in Medieval Buddhist Temples</i> . By Brian Baumann .....	82
van Krieken-Pieters, Juliette (editor), <i>Art and Archaeology of Afghanistan: Its Fall and Survival</i> . By Michael Frachetti .....	78
Veit, Veronika (ed.), <i>The Role of Women in the Altaic World. Permanent International Altaic Conference, 44th Meeting Walberberg, 26–31 August, 2001</i> . By Michael Gervers .....	179
<i>Books Received</i> .....	97, 191

### Collaborators on this volume

Atwood, Christopher P. 186	Mizuno, Norihito 52
Baumann, Brian 82, 88	Peterson, John A. 188
Chan, Shirley 19	Prior, Daniel 74, 76
Chen, Huaiyu 31	Robinson, David 185
Curran, Thomas D. 93, 95, 184	Sanft, Charles 84
Frachetti, Michael 78	Sinor, Denis 92, 97, 191
Gervers, Michael 179	Suberamanian, Kumaran 163
Hoppe, Thomas 90	Venturi, Federica 79, 81
Kohl, Philip L. 73	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 86, 87
Lazzerini, Edward J. 180	Wittaker, Dick 1
Liebermann, Victor 103	Zhang, Dewei 137
Meserve, Ruth I. 182	

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor

44 (2010)

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Articles

Andrew Chittick, The Transformation of Naval Warfare in Early Medieval China: The Role of Light Fast Boats .....	128
Tatiana Denisova, Concerning One Name Mentioned in the <i>Tuhfat al-Nafīs</i> : Two Interesting Revelations .....	151
Konuralp Ercilasun, On the Relations between State and Religion in Asia (16th–19th Centuries) .....	70
David Kenley and Peter J. Depuydt, The Sword of the Spirit: A Silent Relic from China's Christian Past .....	51
Hu Lin, A Tale of Five Capitals: Contests for Legitimacy Between Liao and its Rivals .....	99
Jinghao Sun, Building Modern Urban Identity in Hinterland China: Jining's Transition during the Early Republic (1912–1937) .....	1
Gregory W. Swedberg, "Deeply Wronged:" American Diplomacy and the Origins of the Last Dutch War for Empire in Sumatra .....	38

### Reviews of Books

Barmé, Geremie R. <i>The Forbidden City</i> .	
Chan, Hok-lam, <i>Legends of the Building of Old Peking</i> .	
Dutton, Michael, Hsiao-ju Stacy Lo and Dong Dong Wu, <i>Beijing Time</i> .	
By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	89
Bawden, Charles R. (edited by Hartmut Walravens), <i>A Tract for the Buryats</i> .	
By György Kara .....	87
Denton, Kirk A. and Michel Hockx (eds.), <i>Literary Societies of Republican China</i> .	
By Thomas D. Curran .....	165
Hardiman, David, <i>Missionaries and Their Medicine: A Christian Modernity for Tribal India</i> . By Joseph S. Alter .....	169
Hein, Laura, <i>Reasonable Men, Powerful Words: Political Culture and Expertise in Twentieth-Century Japan</i> . By Walter E. Grunden .....	88
Huang, Philip C.C., <i>Chinese Civil Justice, Past and Present</i> .	
By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	163
Idema, Wilt L., <i>Judge Bao and the Rule of Law: Eight Ballad-Stories from the Period 1250–1450</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	167
Inoue, Yasushi (translated by Joshua Fogel), <i>The Blue Wolf: A Novel of the Life of Chinggis Khan</i> . By György Kara .....	86

Lewis, Mark Edward, <i>China's Cosmopolitan Empire: The Tang Dynasty.</i>	
By Michael R. Drompp .....	79
Mühlhahn, Klaus, <i>Criminal Justice in China: A History.</i>	
By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	166
Newson, Linda A. <i>Conquest and Pestilence: The Early Spanish Philippines.</i>	
By John A. Peterson .....	92
Ng, Kwai Hang, <i>The Common Law in Two Voices: Language, Law, and the Post-Colonial Predicament in Hong Kong.</i> By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	164
Robinson, David M. (editor), <i>Culture, Couriers, and Competition: The Ming Court (1368–1644).</i> By Ori Sela .....	81
Rybatzki, Volker, Alessandra Pozzi, Peter Geier and John R. Krueger (editors), <i>The Early Mongols: Language, Culture and History.</i> By Christopher P. Atwood .....	84
Schmalzer, Sigrid, <i>The People's Peking Man: Popular Science and Human Identity in Twentieth-Century China</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	168
Scott, David <i>China and the International System, 1840–1949: Power, Presence and Perceptions in a Century of Humiliation.</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	91
Smith, Joanna Handlin, <i>The Art of Doing Good: Charity in Late Ming China.</i> By Ori Sela .....	83
Swislocki, Mark, <i>Culinary Nostalgia: Regional Food Culture and the Urban Experience in Shanghai.</i> By Paul D. Buell .....	171
<i>Books Received</i> .....	95, 173

### Collaborators on this volume

Alter, Joseph S. 169	Grunden, Walter E. 88
Atwood, Christopher P. 84	Kara, György 86, 87
Buell, Paul D. 171	Kenley, David 51
Chittick, Andrew 128	Lin, Hu 99
Curran, Thomas D. 91, 165, 168	Peterson, John A. 92
Denisova, Tatiana 151	Sela, Ori 81, 83
Depuydt, Peter J. 51	Sun, Jinghao 1
Drompp, Michael R. 79	Swedberg, Gregory W. 38
Ercilasun, Konuralp 70	Wallacker, Benjamin E. 89, 163, 164, 166, 167

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by Denis Sinor †

45 (2011) 1/2

Assistant to the Editor: Jill Zai  
Book Review Editor: Ruth I. Meserve

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Editorial Note	V
----------------	---

### Obituary

Denis Sinor: Doyen of Central Eurasian Studies (by Jamsheed K. Choksy) .....	1
Bibliographical Addendum (by Jamsheed K. Choksy and Jill Zai) .....	6

### Articles

Christopher A. Matthew, Greek Hoplites in an Ancient Chinese Siege .....	17
David Curtis Wright, A Chinese Princess Bride's Life and Activism among the Eastern Turks, 580–593 CE .....	39
Gudrun Pinte, Tracing the Origin of the "Record of Dots" .....	49
Eva De Clercq, Bhaṭṭārakas and Digambara Monastic Lineages of Fifteenth Century Gwalior: Glimpses from Raīdhū's Writings .....	63
Edward Van Roy, Rise and Fall of the Bangkok Mandala .....	85
Hyun-ho Joo, Remaking a Tributary Relationship: The Representation of Chosŏn Korea in the <i>Jingbao</i> .....	119
Faridullah Bezhān, The Gift of Badakhshan: Writing History and a Literary Examination of Badakhshan in the Early 20th Century .....	135
Afroza Anwary, Frame Alignment and the Dynamics of the National Language Movement of East Pakistan: 1947–1956 .....	163

### Reviews of Books

[Liu An, King of Huainan]: <i>The Huainanzi: A Guide to the Theory and Practice of Government in Early Han China</i> , translated and edited by John S. Major, Sarah A. Queen, Andrew Seth Meyer, and Harold D. Roth, with additional contributions by Michael Puett and Judson Murray. By Benjamin E. Wallacker .....	193
Carling, Gerd (compiler) in collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter: <i>Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A. Volume 1: A–J.</i> By Jamsheed K. Choksy .....	194
Elverskog, Johan: <i>Buddhism and Islam on the Silk Road</i> . By Paul D. Buell .....	195

Wood, Frances and Mark Barnard: <i>The Diamond Sutra.</i>	
<i>The Story of the World's Earliest Dated Printed Book.</i> By György Kara .....	197
Rogers, Leland Liu (translator): <i>The Golden Summary of Činggis Qayan: Činggis Qayan-u Altan Tobči.</i> By Dashdondog Bayarsaikhan .....	198
Robinson, David M.: <i>Empire's Twilight: Northeast Asia Under the Mongols.</i>	
By Brian Baumann .....	199
Brook, Timothy: <i>The Troubled Empire: China in the Yuan and Ming Dynasties.</i>	
By Tjalling Halbertsma .....	201
Kauz, Ralph (ed.): <i>Aspects of the Maritime Silk Road: From the Persian Gulf to the East China Sea.</i> By Paul D. Buell .....	202
Ambros, Barbara: <i>Emplacing a Pilgrimage: The Ōyama Cult and Regional Religion in Early Modern Japan.</i> By Federica Venturi .....	203
Mak, Ricarado K. S. (ed.): <i>Transmitting the Ideal of Enlightenment: Chinese Universities since the Late Nineteenth Century.</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	205
MacKinnon, Stephen R.: <i>Wuhan, 1938: War, Refugees, and the Making of Modern China.</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	206
Goldstein, Melvyn C., Ben Jiao and Tanzen Lhundrup: <i>On the Cultural Revolution in Tibet: The Nyemo Incident of 1969.</i> By Federica Venturi .....	207
Li Huaiyin: <i>Village China Under Socialism and Reform: A Micro-History, 1948–2008.</i> By Thomas D. Curran .....	209
<i>Books Received</i> .....	211

### Collaborators on this volume

Anwary, Afroza	163	Kara, György	197
Baumann, Brian	199	Matthew, Christopher A.	17
Bayarsaikhan, Dashdondog	198	Pinte, Gudrun	49
Bezhan, Faridullah	135	Sinor, Denis	211
Buell, Paul D.	195, 202	Van Roy, Edward	85
Choksy, Jamsheed K.	1, 6, 194	Venturi, Federica	203, 207
Curran, Thomas D.	205, 206, 209	Wallacker, Benjamin E.	193
De Clercq, Eva	63	Wright, David Curtis	39
Halbertsma, Tjalling	201	Zai, Jill	6
Joo, Hyun-ho	119		

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by  
Dorothee Schaab-Hanke and Achim Mittag

46 (2012) 2

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

# Contents

## Obituaries

Herbert Franke in memoriam 27.9.1914–10.6.2011 ( <i>Helwig Schmidt-Glintzer</i> ) .....	1
László Vajda in memoriam 3.2.1923, Budapest – 14.11.2010, München ( <i>Claudius Müller</i> ) .....	7

## Articles

<i>Johannes L. Kurz</i> , The Consolidation of Official Historiography during the Early Northern Song Dynasty .....	13
<i>Joseph Jeong-il Lee</i> , Patterning a Chosön-focused Discourse in Yi I's Understanding of <i>Li</i> .....	37
<i>Remco E. Breuker</i> , And now, Your Highness, we'll discuss the location of your hidden rebel base: Guerrillas, Rebels and Mongols in Medieval Korea .....	59
<i>Qiang Fang</i> , A Silent "Revolution": The Late Qing Reform on the Jumping Appeal System, 1899–1911 .....	97
<i>Li Qingxin</i> 李庆新, Qiongzhou haixia quyu shehai renqun ji qi haiyang xinyang – jian tan haixia lishi yanjiu de xiyie wenti 琼州海峡区域涉海人群及其海洋信仰——兼谈海峡历史研究的一些问题 (Qiongzhou Strait: Coastal Population, Maritime Cults, Historical Aspects) .....	137
<i>Liu Yingsheng</i> 刘迎胜, The Taiwan Strait between the Twelfth and Sixteenth Centuries and the Maritime Route to Luzon .....	167
<i>Manel Ollé</i> , The Straits of the Philippine Islands in Spanish Sources (Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries) .....	181
<i>Peter Borschberg</i> , The Singapore Straits in the Latter Middle Ages and Early Modern Period (c. 13th to 17th Centuries). Facts, Fancy and Historiographical Challenges .....	193
<i>Manuel Lobato</i> , "Melaka is like a cropping field". Trade Management in the Strait of Melaka during the Sultanate and the Portuguese Period .....	225

## Reviews of Books

Ralph Kauz: <i>Aspects on the Maritime Silk Road: From the Persian Gulf to the East China Sea</i> ( <i>Mohammad Bagher Vosoughi</i> ) .....	117
Mineke Schipper, Shuxian Ye and Hubin Yin (eds.): <i>China's Creation and Origin Myths</i> ( <i>Christian Soffel</i> ) .....	119

Howard L. Goodman: <i>Xun Xu and the Politics of Precision in Third-Century AD China</i> (Ulrike Middendorf) .....	122
James M. Hargett (translation and introduction): <i>Treatises of the Supervisor and Guardian of the Cinnamon Sea. The Natural World and Material Culture of 12th Century South China</i> (Roderich Ptak) .....	126
Isabel Murta Pina: <i>Jesuitas chineses e mestiços da missão da China (1589–1689)</i> (Roderich Ptak) .....	128
Alan J. K. Sanders: <i>Historical Dictionary of Mongolia</i> (third edition) (Tjalling Halbertsma) .....	131
Csaba Oláh: <i>Räuberische Chinesen und tückische Japaner. Die diplomatischen Beziehungen zwischen China und Japan im 15. und 16. Jahrhundert</i> (Charlotte von Verschuer) .....	133
Linda Cooke Johnson: <i>Women of the Conquest Dynasties: Gender and Identity in Liao and Jin China</i> (Brian Vivier) .....	253
Timothy May: <i>The Mongol Conquests in World History</i> (Tjalling Halbertsma) .....	255
Li Tang: <i>East Syriac Christianity in Mongol-Yuan China</i> (Morris Rossabi) .....	256
V. M. Alekseev: <i>Rabotčaja bibliografija kitaista. Kniga rukovodstv dlja izučajuščih jazyk i kul'turu Kitaja</i> (Hartmut Walravens) .....	257
M. V. Baňkovskaja: <i>Alekseev i Kitaj. Kniga ob otce</i> (Hartmut Walravens) .....	259
Johannes Kurz: <i>China's Southern Tang Dynasty, 937–976</i> (Naomi Standen) .....	260
Peter Borschberg: <i>Hugo Grotius, The Portuguese and Free Trade in the East Indies</i> (Jurrien van Goor) .....	263
Huang Yanhong 黄雁鸿 (Denise Wong Ngan Hong): <i>Tongshan tangyu Aomen Huaren shehui</i> 同善堂与澳门华人社会 (Roderich Ptak) .....	266

### Collaborators on this volume

Borschberg, Peter	193	Ptak, Roderich	126, 128, 266
Breuker, Remco E.	59	Qiang Fang	97
Halbertsma, Tjalling	131, 255	Rossabi, Morris	256
Kurz, Johannes L.	13	Schmidt-Glintzer, Helwig	1
Lee, Joseph Jeong-il	37	Soffel, Christian	119
Li Qingxin 李庆新,	137	Standen, Naomi	260
Liu Yingsheng 刘迎胜,	167	van Goor, Jurrien	263
Lobato, Manuel	225	Vivier, Brian	253
Middendorf, Ulrike	122	von Verschuer, Charlotte	133
Müller, Claudius	7	Vosoughi, Mohammad Bagher	117
Ollé, Manel	181	Walravens, Hartmut	257, 259

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by  
Dorothee Schaab-Hanke and Achim Mittag

47 (2013) 2

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

Vasilij Pavlovič Vasil'ev: <i>Grafičeskaja sistema kitajskih ieroglifov</i> . Palladij: <i>Kitajsko-russkij slovar'</i> ( <i>Hartmut Walravens</i> ) .....	133
John W. Dardess: <i>Ming China 1368–1644. A Concise History of a Resilient Empire</i> (Roderich Ptak) .....	136
Hok-lam Chan: <i>Ming Taizu (r. 1368–98) and the Foundation of the Ming Dynasty in China</i> ( <i>Kai Filipiak</i> ) .....	138
Tonio Andrade: <i>Lost Colony. The Untold Story of China's First Great Victory over the West</i> (Roderich Ptak) .....	141
Petra Buchholz: <i>Vom Teufel zum Menschen. Die Geschichte der Chinaheimkehrer in Selbstzeugnissen</i> ( <i>Klaus Vollmer</i> ) .....	145
Philippe Beaujard: <i>Les Mondes de l'Océan Indien</i> [Tome 1: <i>De la formation de l'État au premier</i> <i>système-monde afro-eurasien (4e millénaire av. J.-C. – 6e siècle ap. J.-C.)</i> . Tome 2: <i>L'Océan Indien,</i> <i>au cœur des globalisations de l'Ancien Monde (7e–15e siècles)</i> ] (Roderich Ptak) .....	245
Michael Knüppel and Aloïs van Tongerloo (eds.): <i>Life and Afterlife &amp; Apocalyptic Concepts</i> <i>in the Altaic World. Proceedings of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Permanent International Altaistic</i> <i>Conference (PLAC) Château Pieterseim Belgium, September, 3–8, 2000</i> ( <i>Agnes Birtalan</i> ) .....	249
Andrew Edmund Goble: <i>Confluences of Medicine in Medieval Japan: Buddhist Healing, Chinese</i> <i>Knowledge, Islamic Formulas, and Wounds of War</i> ( <i>Angela Schottenhammer</i> ) .....	252
Lo Jung-Pang (author) and Bruce A. Elleman (ed., comm.): <i>China as a Sea Power 1127–1368</i> ( <i>Francesca Fiaschetti</i> ) .....	254
Kai Filipiak: <i>Krieg, Staat und Militär in der Ming-Zeit (1368–1644): Auswirkungen militärischer und</i> <i>bewaffneter Konflikte auf Machtpolitik und Herrschaftsapparat in der Ming-Dynastie</i> ( <i>Ralph Kauz</i> ) .....	257
José Koichi Oizumi (introduction and notes) and Juan Gil (translation): <i>Historia de la embajada</i> <i>de Idate Masamune al Papa Paulo V (1613–1615) por el Doctor Escipión Amati, intérprete e historiador</i> <i>de la embajada</i> (Roderich Ptak) .....	259
Alexander Drost: <i>Tod und Erinnerung in der kolonialen Gesellschaft. Koloniale Sepulkralkultur</i> <i>in Bengalen (17.–19. Jahrhundert)</i> ( <i>Mathew John Kokkatt</i> ) .....	261
Michele M. Mason and Helen J. S. Lee (eds.): <i>Reading Colonial Japan. Text, Context, and Critique</i> ( <i>Regine Mathias</i> ) .....	263
Antonella Tulli (圖莉) and Zbigniew Wesolowski (魏思齊) (eds.): 輔仁大學第五屆漢學國際研討論 「義大利與中國相遇：義大利漢學研究的貢獻」論文集 / <i>Quinto Simposio Internazionale di Sinologia</i> dell'Università Cattolica Fu Jen: "L'incontro fra l'Italia e la Cina: il contributo italiano alla sinologia" ( <i>Francesca Fiaschetti</i> ) .....	266

# Contents

## Articles / Aufsätze

- John W. Killigrew*, The Role of the *Moushi* 谋士 in the *Jin Shu* and *Wei Shu*  
During the Northern Kingdoms Period, 309–450 AD ..... 151
- Roderich Ptak and Hu Baozhu*, Between Global and Regional Aspirations.  
China's Maritime Frontier and the Fujianese in the Early Seventeenth Century ..... 197
- Mieke Matthyssen*, 'Scholars should be considered the last of the Four Classes'.  
The Case of Scholar-official Zheng Banqiao ..... 219

## Reviews of Books / Rezensionen

- Philippe Beaujard: *Les Mondes de l'Océan Indien* [Tome 1: *De la formation de l'État au premier système-monde afro-eurasien (4e millénaire av. J.-C. – 6e siècle ap. J.-C.)*. Tome 2: *L'Océan Indien, au cœur des globalisations de l'Ancien Monde (7e–15e siècles)*] (Roderich Ptak) ..... 245
- Michael Knüppel and Aloïs van Tongerloo (eds.): *Life and Afterlife & Apocalyptic Concepts in the Altaic World. Proceedings of the 43rd Annual Meeting of the Permanent International Altaistic Conference (PLAC) Château Pietersehim Belgium, September, 3–8, 2000* (Ágnes Birtalan) ..... 249
- Andrew Edmund Goble: *Confluences of Medicine in Medieval Japan: Buddhist Healing, Chinese Knowledge, Islamic Formulas, and Wounds of War* (Angela Schottenhammer) ..... 252
- Lo Jung-Pang (author) and Bruce A. Elleman (ed., comm.): *China as a Sea Power 1127–1368* (Francesca Fiaschetti) ..... 254
- Kai Filipiak: *Krieg, Staat und Militär in der Ming-Zeit (1368–1644): Auswirkungen militärischer und bewaffneter Konflikte auf Machtpolitik und Herrschaftsapparat in der Ming-Dynastie* (Ralph Kauz) ..... 257
- José Koichi Oizumi (introduction and notes) and Juan Gil (translation): *Historia de la embajada de Idate Masamune al Papa Paulo V (1613–1615) por el Doctor Escipión Amati, intérprete e historiador de la embajada* (Roderich Ptak) ..... 259
- Alexander Drost: *Tod und Erinnerung in der kolonialen Gesellschaft. Koloniale Sepulkralkultur in Bengalen (17.–19. Jahrhundert)* (Mathew John Kokkatt) ..... 261

Michele M. Mason and Helen J. S. Lee (eds.): <i>Reading Colonial Japan. Text, Context, and Critique</i> (Regine Mathias) .....	263
Antonella Tulli (圖莉) and Zbigniew Wesolowski (魏思齊) (eds.): 輔仁大學第五屆漢學國際研討論 「義大利與中國相遇：義大利漢學研究的貢獻」論文集 / <i>Quinto Simposio Internazionale di Sinologia</i> dell'Università Cattolica Fu Jen: "L'incontro fra l'Italia e la Cina: il contributo italiano alla sinologia" (Francesca Fiaschetti) .....	266

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY

Claudius Müller and Roderich Ptak

48 (2014) 2

HARRASSOWITZ VERLAG · WIESBADEN

**Editors / Contact:**

Claudius Müller (Hong Kong): [Claudius.C.Mueller@googlemail.com](mailto:Claudius.C.Mueller@googlemail.com) (articles)

Roderich Ptak (Munich): [Ptak@lrz.uni-muenchen.de](mailto:Ptak@lrz.uni-muenchen.de) (articles, reviews)

**Advisory Board:**

Ágnes Birtalan (Budapest), Peter Borschberg (Singapore), Manuel Lobato (Lisbon),

António Vasconcelos de Saldanha (Lisbon), Hartmut Walravens (Berlin)

© Otto Harrassowitz GmbH & Co. KG, Wiesbaden 2014

This journal, including all of its parts, is protected by copyright. Any use beyond the limits of copyright law without the permission of the publisher is forbidden and subject to penalty. This applies particularly to reproductions, translations, microfilms and storage and processing in electronic systems.

Phototypesetting: Martin Hanke, Großheirath

Printing and binding by Hubert & Co., Göttingen

Printed on permanent / durable paper

Printed in Germany

[www.harrassowitz-verlag.de](http://www.harrassowitz-verlag.de)

ISSN 0021-910X

# Contents

## Articles

<i>Isabel Murta Pina</i> , Two Macanese Jesuits in the China Mission: The Fernandes / Zhong 鍾 Brothers .....	1
<i>Elke Papelitzky</i> , A Description and Analysis of the Japanese World Map <i>Bankoku sōzu</i> in Its Version of 1671 and Some Thoughts on the Sources of the Original <i>Bankoku sōzu</i> .....	15
<i>Wai-Ming Ng</i> 吳偉明, Names for China in Tokugawa Political Discourse .....	61
<i>Stephen R. Halsey</i> , Sovereignty, Self-strengthening, and Steamships in Late Imperial China .....	81

## Articles on the History of Timor (Guest Editor: Manuel Lobato)

<i>Manuel Lobato</i> , Foreword .....	133
<i>Paulo Jorge de Sousa Pinto</i> , Visitors and Settlers: Notes on Timor and the Chinese as Cultural and Economic Brokers (Sixteenth to Nineteenth Centuries) .....	139
<i>Manuel Lobato</i> , Luso-Eurasian Influence in Timor (Early Sixteenth to the Mid-nineteenth Century) .....	165
<i>Maria J. C. Schouten</i> , Nineteenth-Century Ethnography in West Timor and the Wider World: The Case of J. G. F. Riedel .....	205
<i>Isabel Boavida</i> , Celestino da Silva, a rede de postos militares e a ocupação colonial efetiva de Timor português (1895–1905): Um processo (des)construtivo .....	227

## Other Articles

<i>Stephen G. Haw</i> , Bayan of the Bārin’s Persian Wife, And Other Perplexities .....	263
<i>Yi Jo-lan</i> 衣若蘭, Gender and Sericulture Ritual Practice in Sixteenth-Century China	281

## Review Article

- Michael A. Aung-Thwin and Maitrii Aung-Thwin. *A History of Myanmar since Ancient Times. Traditions and Transformations* (Tilman Frasch) ..... 303

## Reviews of Books

- Doris Götting. „Etzel“. *Forscher, Abenteurer und Agent: Die Lebensgeschichte des Mongoleiforschers Hermann Consten (1878–1957)* (Hartmut Walravens) ..... 113
- Jonathan Karam Skaff. *Sui-Tang China and Its Turko-Mongol Neighbors: Culture, Power and Connections, 580–800* (Hang Lin) ..... 115
- David Bade. *Of Palm Wine, Women and War: The Mongolian Naval Expedition to Java in the 13th Century* (Roderich Ptak) ..... 118
- Zhang Jian 張箭. *Zheng He xia Xiyang yanjiu lungao* 鄭和下西洋研究論稿 (Roderich Ptak) ..... 121
- Gang Zhao. *The Qing Opening to the Ocean: Chinese Maritime Policies, 1684–1757* (Paul A. Van Dyke) ..... 124
- Peter Zarrow. *After Empire: The Conceptual Transformation of the Chinese State, 1885–1924* (Daniel Leese) ..... 127
- Luís Filipe Barreto and Li Changsen [李長森] (eds.). *Para a História da Tradução em Macau* (Roderich Ptak) ..... 129
- Peter Borschberg (ed.), Roopanjali Roy (tr.). *The Memoirs and Memorials of Jacques de Coutre. Security, Trade and Society in 16th- and 17th-Century Southeast Asia* (Anthony Disney) ..... 309
- Timothy Brook. *Mr. Selden's Map of China: Decoding the Secrets of a Vanished Cartographer* (James K. Chin) ..... 311
- Cheng Wei-Chung. *War, Trade and Piracy, in the China Seas, 1622–1683* (Gabrielle von Kispal) ..... 313
- Kenneth M. Swope. *The Military Collapse of China's Ming Dynasty, 1618–44* (Kai Filipiak) ..... 316
- Matthew W. Mosca. *From Frontier Policy to Foreign Policy: The Question of India and the Transformation of Geopolitics in Qing China* (Tansen Sen) ..... 320
- Julian Dierkes (ed.). *Change in Democratic Mongolia, Social Relations, Health, Mobile Pastoralism, and Mining* (Tjalling Halbertsma) ..... 322

# JOURNAL OF ASIAN HISTORY

EDITED BY

DOROTHEE SCHAAB-HANKE AND ACHIM MITTAG

SPECIAL EDITION EDITED BY RALPH KAUZ:  
CHINESE AND ASIAN GEOGRAPHICAL  
AND CARTOGRAPHICAL VIEWS  
ON CENTRAL ASIA  
AND ITS ADJACENT REGIONS

49 (2015) 1/2

HARRASSOWITZ VERLAG · WIESBADEN

## Contents

<i>Ralph KAUZ, LIU Yingsheng, Nurlan KENZHEAKHMET, and Hyunhee PARK,</i> Introductory Notes .....	1
<i>NIU Ruji</i> 牛汝極, The Tianshan Mountain Range: The Pivotal Line of Converging Asian Civilizations .....	5
<i>Paul D. BUELL,</i> Early Mongolian Geographical Conceptions .....	19
<i>Michal BIRAN,</i> The Mental Maps of Mongol Central Asia as Seen from the Mamluk Sultanate .....	31
<i>ONO Hiroshi</i> 小野浩, Hāfiẓ-i Abrū's Geographical Work, the So-called <i>Jughrāfiyā</i> : Its Significance and Evaluation in Relation to Rashīd al-din's Works .....	53
<i>Daniel C. WAUGH,</i> The View from the North: Muscovite Cartography of Inner Asia .....	69
<i>INABA Minoru</i> 稲葉穣, From Caojuzha to Ghazna/Ghaznīn: Early Medieval Chinese and Muslim Descriptions of Eastern Afghanistan .....	97
<i>Hyunhee Park</i> 朴賢熙, Information Synthesis and Space Creation: The Earliest Chinese Maps of Central Asia and the Silk Road, 1265–1270 .....	119
<i>Nurlan KENZHEAKHMET,</i> Central Asian Place Names in the <i>Kangnido</i> .....	141
<i>RONG Xinjiang</i> 融新江, Reality or Tale? Marco Polo's Description of Khotan .....	161
<i>Morris ROSSABI,</i> Notes on Gazetteers and Officials in Northwest China and Sixteenth Century Knowledge of Central Asia .....	175

<i>LIN Meicun</i> 林梅村, A Study on the Court Cartographers of the Ming Empire .....	187
<i>LIU Yingsheng</i> 劉迎勝, Cities and Routes of Ferghana in the “Xiyu tudi renwu liue” and the “Xiyu tudi renwu tu” .....	229
<i>Ralph KAUZ</i> , Michel Didier’s <i>Chen Cheng (1365–1457), ambassadeur des premiers empereurs Ming:</i> A Review Article, or Some Considerations of the Geographical Knowledge on the Silk Road During the Early Ming Dynasty .....	253

JOURNAL  
OF  
ASIAN HISTORY

Edited by  
Dorothee Schaab-Hanke and Achim Mittag  
50/2 (2016)

Harrassowitz Verlag · Wiesbaden

## Contents

<i>Editorial</i> .....	vii
------------------------	-----

### Articles

<i>KIM Jinwung</i> 김진웅, 金辰雄. An Ancient Middle Power's Diplomatic Dilemma: The Nature of Koguryō's Tributary Relationship with China .....	175
<i>Mustafa Serdar PALABIYIK</i> . The Sultan, the Shah and the King in Europe The Practice of Ottoman, Persian and Siamese Royal Travel and Travel Writing .....	201
<i>YOUN Dae-yeong</i> 윤대영, 尹大榮. Between Korea and Vietnam: Kim Yung-kun's "Ever-Changing and Impermanent" Life .....	235

### Discussion Forum

#### [*Göran AIJMER*. Historicism, and Historical Anthropology (*JAH* 50.1)]

<i>Andrew CHITTICK</i> . Time, Space, and Evidence: A Response to Professor Aijmer .....	279
<i>Göran AIJMER</i> . The Depth of the Question Mark .....	289
<i>Andrew CHITTICK</i> . An Invented Chiasma: A Second Answer to Professor Aijmer ...	295
<i>Göran AIJMER</i> . Bafflement, Holism, Rice and Orientalism .....	297

#### [*CHEN Bo* 陳波. The Making of "China" out of "Zhongguo" (*JAH* 50.1)]

<i>Devin FITZGERALD</i> . Discussing "The Making of 'China' out of 'Zhongguo'" .....	299
<i>Nicolas STANDAERT</i> . The Making of "China" out of "Da Ming" .....	307

**Reviews**

Valerie Hansen. <i>The Silk Road: A New History</i> (Friederike Assandri)	329
Peter Schwieger. <i>The Dalai Lama and the Emperor of China: A Political History of the Tibetan Institution of Reincarnation</i> (Lan Wu)	335
George Harlan Nash (ed.). <i>Freedom Betrayed: Herbert Hoover's Secret History of the Second World War and Its Aftermath</i> (Jason Morgan)	338
List of Books Received	349